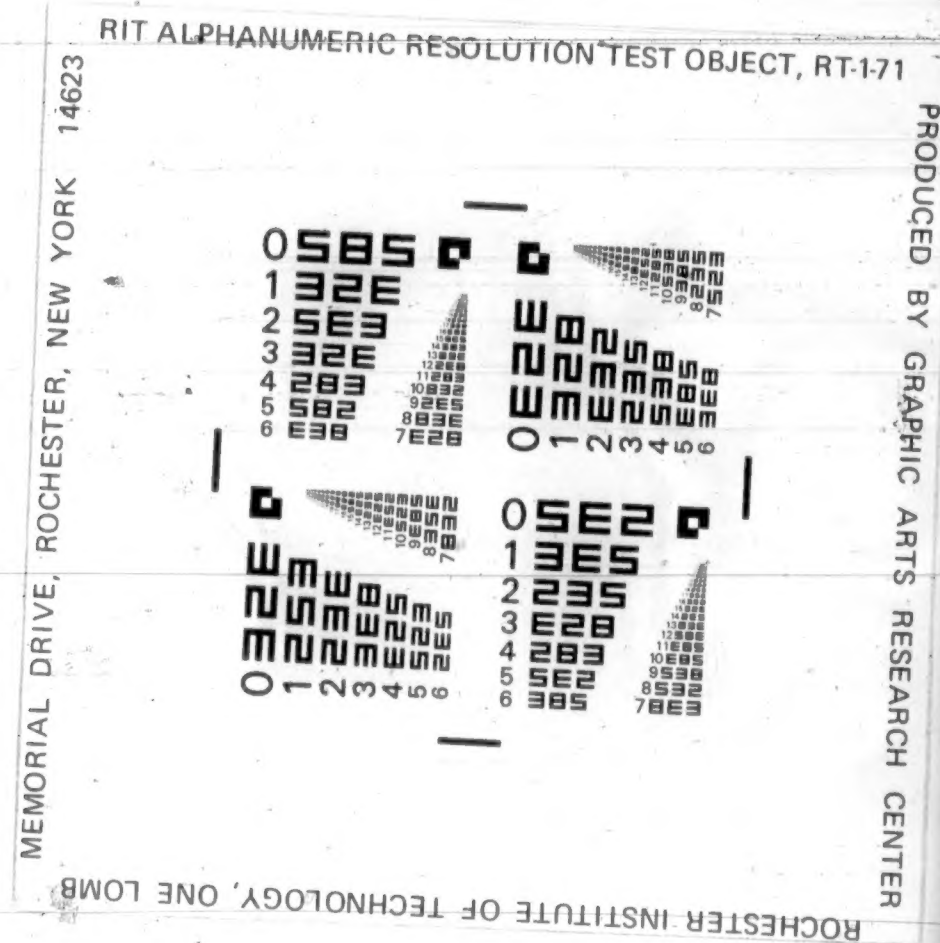


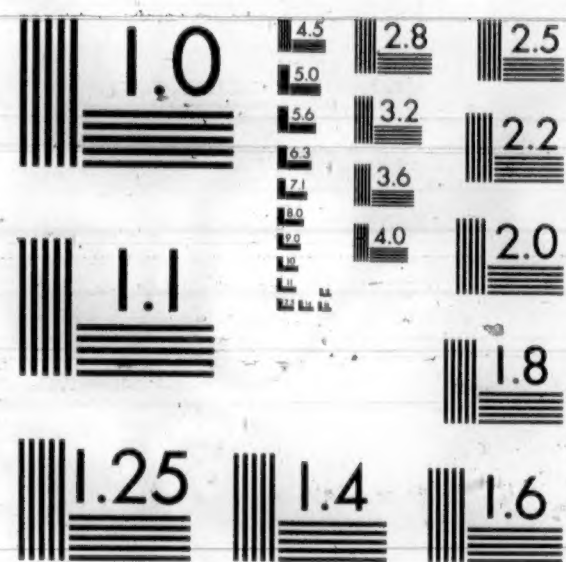
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

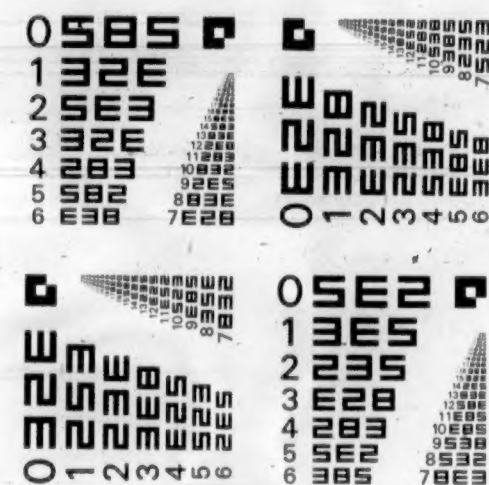
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

447

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 447

Massachusetts

Twelfth Regiment
N - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

- Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
- Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
- Fourth Regiment (240-254)
- Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
- Fifth Regiment (255-282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
- Sixth Regiment (283-305)
- Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
- Seventh Regiment (306-327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
- Eighth Regiment (328-348)
- Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
- Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
- Ninth Regiment (349-358)
- Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
- Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
- *Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

- Averill's Company (377)
- Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
- Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
- Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
- Bennett's Company (377)
- Bixby's Company (377)
- Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
- Bradley's Regiment (363)
- Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
- Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
- Burrall's Regiment (363)
- Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
- Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
- Chester's Regiment (364)
- Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
- John Douglas' Regiment (365)
- William Douglas' Regiment (365)
- Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
- Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell); Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associates Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls' Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gage's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1523
Nash Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37169948 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jacob Nash.

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* 4/1 779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 3/3

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

24
Nash James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 3550 0200 | 26 |
| 2 3738 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3-2 20786

See also

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nash

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nash

Priv

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Spang
Copyist

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Nash

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

7

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nash
Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1725
Nason Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3557 2020 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | 2050 |
| 4 | 2070 |
| 5 | 2070 |
| 6 | 3425 |
| 7 | 3735 |
| 8 | 8562 |
| 9 | 8781 |
| 10 | |
| 11 | 1910 1052 |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q 7 P 4-3075

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjⁿ Nason

Pr { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted June 28, 1777

M. Michael

77

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer,)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Nason

Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

June 28, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

77.

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjn Nason

Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed

June 28, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Richard

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Mason

Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj. c. Nason

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col^d Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 16, 1778.

To whom delivered as P order & Rec^t:

Benj. c. Nason

1 pair Shoes 35/1: 1 Breeches 91/2: 1 Jacket
91/2: £ 10.17.5.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

e N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Mason

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Commissioned,

17

Appointed,

June 28, 17*77*.

Inlisted,

17

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjⁿ Nason

Pr

Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty joined
from Discretion
Aug 10.

M. S. Fernald

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Nason

Pri,

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

(543)

Copyist

A

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Mason

, Capt. Jacob Bradbury Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

N | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Nason
P Jenkins Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Corporal - 77

Discharged Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 309

(575) Hardman
Copyist.

57

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Watson

Compt, Cap^t J. J. J. Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M:
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

14

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

9
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

17826
Nason, Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 2338 | 26 |
| 2 | 2337 | 27 |
| 3 | 0730 | 28 |
| 4 | 2300 | 29 |
| 5 | 1450 | 30 |
| 6 | 2470 | 31 |
| 7 | 0775 | 32 |
| 8 | 2521 | 33 |
| 9 | 0800 | 34 |
| 10 | 1550 | 35 |
| 11 | 1145 | 36 |
| 12 | 2500 | 37 |
| 13 | 1550 | 38 |
| 14 | 1600 | 39 |
| 15 | 2350 | 40 |
| 16 | 3700 | 41 |
| 17 | 9000 | 42 |
| 18 | 1000 | 43 |
| 19 | 3900 | 44 |
| 20 | 1800 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark...

436706

See also

7

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Nason
Sergeant Merrill Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Promo, Nov 77 to

Ensign.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 309

(575)

Hardman

Copy.

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason
Ensign

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov., 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned 31 August
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original-rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237;—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 3, page 309

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

27

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Mason

Agt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec. 1 - -*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 11*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Nason
Ensign, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason.

En^d
3 Co.

In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted.

Metcal

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13 - 1778.

Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

E. L. Garrison

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Mason

Ensign, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason
Ensm

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^a Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3, 1778.

Officer's Name,

Joshua Nason

Rank,

Ensm

Comp^y,

Capt Merrill

Time of Appointment,

Nov 1st

1777.

Remarks:

Joshua Nason was
appointed to Capt Merrill's Comp^y
any in the Place of Mr Stevens
Promoted.

All the above commissions are grant
ed except 2 to Ebenezer Stevens
& Joshua Nason June 3rd 1778

Number of record:

11

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Mason

Ensign { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Greene

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Mason

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Feby 1, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Nason
3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass.

Chign
3 Co., { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

• This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Copyist

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason

Enom

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Roll dated

West Point

July 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James
Copyist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Nason.
Ensign,
3 Co.,

9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

M

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Henry Mason

Ensl, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

June, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

George Henry Mason

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Karon.

Ensign
3 Co.

12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point.*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

M

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Mason

Mason, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel Brewer

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason.

Ensign

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point.

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joshua Mason
Enam., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *March 1st*,
Oct 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *March*, 17*77*
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Nason.

Ensign

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(544)

Copyin

M

Mass.

Joshua Nason

Ensign, Twelfth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Nov 13*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Clerk

Naill Christopher

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 356 8326 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Christopher Paul

Priv } Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 10th Jan'y.*

Struble

See Christopher Paul

1828

Needham, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needham, Nathaniel

✓ 1829
Neale, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37169947 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Neale

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *Apr 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *3/3*

[576]

Hardman

Copyist.

17830

Needham, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needham, Nathaniel

1831

Needham, Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needham Nathaniel

Needham, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592714 | 26 |
| 2 | 3157 | 27 |
| 3 | 385 | 28 |
| 4 | 379 | 29 |
| 5 | 326 | 30 |
| 6 | 3306 | 31 |
| 7 | 37385617 | 32 |
| 8 | 092215 | 33 |
| 9 | 30155000 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein J

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Richardson

76

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nath. Needham

Cvt. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Leaster

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathan Nedham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N. Needham

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Needham

PR

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by
Major Fernald May 15"
for 70 days*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Needham

(543)

Copyist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mathⁿ Meadham +

RA

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point June, 1779.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On furlough by Major
Fernald for 70 days.*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mathⁿ Meadham

(543)

Copied

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathl Needham

Rv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

A

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough by Major Fernald
May 15th for 70 days

Muhlman

11

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nath^l Nedham⁺

Priv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Salem Massachusetts
since July 25.

Muhlman

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Nathaniel Hedham

R

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Salem Massach^{ts} since July 25, 1779

Muhlman

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Needham
P. Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *January*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Thomas Richardson*
in his place Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

N 1

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan Needham
Lieut., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Sum due

dol:

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

(547)

Copyist.

1533
Negro Mark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3557 1464 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 642 | 27 |
| 3 | 1575 21 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

RP 436756

See also

77

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mark Negro

Priv. { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept / October 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com. I. with
Col. Hays.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Wain

AN

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mark Negro

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 16, 1777.

Term inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mark Negroe

P. Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *16 Feby*, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

Handman

(575)

Copy.

1834

Negro Ezra

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Negro Ezra

7855

Negro Mark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Negro Mark

12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

7836
 Nearrow, Ezra
 12 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35540507 | 26 |
| 2 | 7160042 | 27 |
| 3 | 39158195 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Negroe^x
Lamonte Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3y

Casualties omitted March 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ezra Keyson
Pa, Cap^t *Lamotte*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Abs.

Sum due

20.-

dol:

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

13.

Will Hatter

(547)

Copyist

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Mayrow

Plt, { Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

7537

Newton, Thadeous

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newton, Thadeous

✓ 1538
Newell, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169944 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: QP 436753

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Newell

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Epl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *313*

[576]

Hardman

Copyist.

839
Newland Zeph.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 3559 03 | 26 |
| 2 | 373 8 4 7 5 | 27 |
| 3 | 5 4 6 6 | 28 |
| 4 | 1 6 2 5 4 7 | 29 |
| 5 | 3 9 1 5 8 1 3 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R 11 4 3 6 7 8 2

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zephaniah Newland

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y
in Col^o Gamⁱ Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts, 2

Overhalls, 2

Jackets, 1

Breeches, 1

Hatts or Caps, 1

Shirts, 2

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. F. Harnish

Copyist.

8

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Fifth, Scotland

Don { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March the 1st 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *G. Hopden Albany*

Sp
Copyist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zephaniah Newland

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^l
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks:

J. H. Daniels

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zephaniah Newland
Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

A. 1 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Bradford.)

Zeephaniah C. Newland
Post, Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Deserted*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *13*

(547)

Wm. Poster

Copyist

7840
Newman, Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3557 1466 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 6611 | 27 |
| 3 | 0 223 | 28 |
| 4 | 3815 5537 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 7 F 436.752

See also

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jesse Newman
Capt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. / October 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

e N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jesse Newman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Term inlisted for, the War

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jesse Newman
P Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Omitted in*
Feby 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jesse Varnum
Rev., Cap^t *Chambers* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *9* dol: *88* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrant

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *9* *Full Potter*

✓ 1541

Newman Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 27169943 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Newman

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.; 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1842

Newman Noah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PTP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Noah Newman

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page. *3/3*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1543
Newman, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

2

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Newman

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**apl/779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

7844
Newman Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169854 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

QTP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Solomon Newman
P. Stetson Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 21 Decr , 1776

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Died 25 March 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 310

[575]

Hardman

Copies

845
Newport Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591405 | 26 |
| 2 | 7164822 | 27 |
| 3 | 39155155 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

7P 436786

See also

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Newfort

Plt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

N |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Newport
Pvt., Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

Dead

Sum due

5

dol :

83.

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

7

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Newport
P. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 19 June
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 309

(575)

Hardman

Copy.

1746
Newport, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3350 3350 | 26 |
| 2 | 215 52 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PT 436756

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

*Jamies Newport -
Ed dys*

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

*killed 6 July 77
in Battle*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

Ludman

[575]

Copyist.

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Newfiort

Cvt. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital.*

Miss

1847

Newton, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37375671 |
| 2 | 86053 |
| 3 | 69824 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP x 36782

See also

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Newton
P Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 16
March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *309*.....

Hudsonian

(575)

Copyin.

11

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Newton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Jr Jacobson

Copyist.

N

Mass.

James Newton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mosely

Comp^y Procured from,

Kellog

Age,

34

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

12 Mass

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Newton, James

(Name.)

Mass

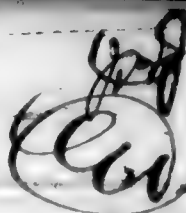
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See A.S. 2200589 per
with

240
6-5-16

Johnson
J.H.



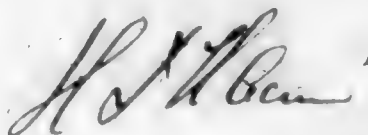
WFK

June 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Wm. H. Moore, Jr.,
704 Higgins Building,
Los Angeles, California.

The records of this office show that one James Newton served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Chadwick's Company, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Brewer. He is shown to have entered service June 16, 1778, to serve 9 months, and to have been discharged March 16, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.



The Adjutant General.

1848
Newton Thaddeus
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3559/583 | 26 |
| 2 | 625 | 27 |
| 3 | 62 | 28 |
| 4 | 7153725 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436, 753

See also

for Strater

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Shadeous Newton

Int., { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Shadous Newton

Pvt.

{ 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. - 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

(543)

Copyist

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Shadious Newton

Pl

{ 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New wingor.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Nard

7

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thad^s Newton

Craig

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comdr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10*, 17
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

John Streater
in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *312*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

7849

Nichols - John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John.

1850
Nicholls, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholls, John.

1851

Nichols, Elezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37385325
- 2 169840
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFD 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elezer Nichols

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Ed Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Eliaser Nichols
P. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

7 months

Casualties

Discharged 31

July 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

17802
Nichols, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592715 | 26 |
| 2 | 3160 | 27 |
| 3 | 3190 | 28 |
| 4 | 3220 | 29 |
| 5 | 3262 | 30 |
| 6 | 3334 | 31 |
| 7 | 37385698 | 32 |
| 8 | 169820 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 496 753

See also

72

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Mass.

John Nichols
Co.

{ Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov, 1775.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Surlough*

muster
NOV 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

John Nicols

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Colo Sam^l
Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Jacobson

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nicholls +

Rt

Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturges

71

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nichols

Priv

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm. Cleman

(543)

Copist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nicholls
Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Upholder

N

'12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Nichols

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Muhlstein

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nichols +

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 15, 1779

Muhlman

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nichols
P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term: war

Casualties Deserted 4 July
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 309

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1873
Nichols Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37169949</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Nichols

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

[575]

Hurdman

Copyist.

1854
Nichols, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376164 |
| 2 | 85326 |
| 3 | 169849 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436752

See also

N

Mass.

William Nicolas

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Dighton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Nichols
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged 19

Mar 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Nichols

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, 9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

534015

This slip must invariably accompany the case.

No. and date of receipt.

463628-2

WAR DEPARTMENT

SUBJECT.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Oliver Vose | Mass. |
| John Vose | Mass. |
| Nathaniel Rogers | Maine |
| William Nichols or Nickels | Mass. |
| | Rev. War. |

FROM

Miss Elizabeth Vose
216 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DATE OF COMMUNICATION: Dec. 4, 1896.

PURPORT OF COMMUNICATION: Requests record.
Will pay for search.

Book mark

Date of reply or final disposition.

DEC 7 1896

RECORD CARD.

Each clerk signs his initials to steps taken by him

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

Return No. 463628 by a copy of the
Indorsement recorded below.

No. of Inclosures to accompany paper: —

E. Hochman, Correspondence Clerk:
U. G., Examining.

Done Dec 7, 1896, by *Dalton*

Indorsement.

" Respectfully returned to Mrs
Elizabeth Vose # 216
Wisconsin st., Milwau-
kee, Wis.

In view of the limited
clerical force allowed
by law and the pres-
sure of other current
business, it is imprac-
ticable for this office
to undertake a search
which would involve
the expenditure of so
much time and labor
as would at all comply
with the within re-
quest.

If you will furnish
the names of not more
than two of your an-

persons who ~~you~~ you
have reason to believe
served in the Revolu-
tionary army in-
dicating the organiza-
tions in which they
served or if not known
the States from which
they entered the service
such information
in relation to them
as the records of this
office may afford
will be cheerfully fur-
nished you.

By authority of,

Colonel

Ind. 100-100000-11

Nicholson, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0563 | 26 |
| 2 | 5738 0151 | 27 |
| 3 | 16 012 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436782

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nickolson
P. Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't; Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan , 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

N | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nickerson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names
the time they Enlisted for and Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Time Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

S. J. Hamilton

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Nicpot

Pr

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May No. 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1856
Nickerson Barzellai

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35540349 | 26 |
| 2 | 0393 | 27 |
| 3 | 3-385016 | 28 |
| 4 | 1055260 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0!

✓ Book Mark: 1 P 436756

✓ See also

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bargellai Nickerson

Priv.

Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 17 77.*

Roll dated

June 18, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Nicks

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Barzillai McKerson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Kess.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bazillai Nickerson

Appears with the rank of Corp^t on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Present

S. J. Hamelton

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Barzilla Nickerson
P Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 37th war

Casualties Capt 2 Apr 78

Serjt June 79 re -

Remarks: enlisted the war
23 Oct 79

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

[576]

Hardman

Copyist.

1857

Nickerson James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholson James

1858
Nickerson, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0532 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 5099 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477 | 28 |
| 4 | 109043 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 436752

✓ See also

N | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Nickerson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Lemont's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Nickerson

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Nickerson

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Transferred to Corps Invalids

S. Hamilton

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Nickerson
P, Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 16 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Transfd to Invalids Aug 78 & on

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

[575]

Jardman

Copyist.

1537

Nickolson James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholson James

1860

Nichols William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols William

1761
Nicols John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols John

1862
Niles, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0289 | 26 |
| 2 | 0645 | 27 |
| 3 | 3738 4453 | 28 |
| 4 | 10000 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 753

See also

A - 1 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Niles

Priv { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Niles

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks:

S. H. Harnes

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bunker Niles

Out { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on the Line*

M. Coach

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Niles
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y^{rs}

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

Noble, Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169936 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436782

See also

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Noble

T Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comdr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 312

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1864
Noble. Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37375676 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85722 | 21 | |
| 3 | 169827 | 22 | |
| 4 | 39158064 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 4367PZ

See also

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Noble

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, 7 Months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Paul Noble

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Mosely

Comp^y Procured from, C Mosely

Age, 39

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Noble

P Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 months*

Casualties *Discharged 23*

March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

(575)

Haidman

Copy.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewster.)

Mass.

Paul Noble
Per, Cap^t *Storer* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewster late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *7* dol: *42* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

J. Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

865.
Noble Simeon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35592023 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2082 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2138 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7104525 | 29 | |
| 5 | 39157976 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simeon Noble

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(543)

Copyist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simeon Noble

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mech 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Richard

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simeon Noble

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smichard

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simson Noble

P. Jenkins Co.,

12th. Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Mar*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Noble

Por, Cap^t

Jenkins

Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

Dease

Sum due

5

dol :

53

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

7

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1866

Nocks, Zachariah
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37374982 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85770 | 21 | |
| 3 | 169819 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

added

2-3-48

mf

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436,786

See also

R

Mass.

Zachariah Strox

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 26*, 17

Town Procured for, *Berwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scorrell

Copyist

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ezra H. Hockes
P. Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 26*
March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *B*....., page *309*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zachariah Vocks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, *June 26*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 Months*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1867

Noise, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385260 | 20 | |
| 2 | 169839 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. + 3675

See also

N. 1

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Noice

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Jan 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

S. F. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Noyes
Surg. Mate

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Oct. , 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Promoted to Surgeon
in Connecticut Line

Remarks: 5 Nov 1779

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3 , page 309

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

✓ 7568
Nolen

John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169853 | 20 | |
| 2 | 39158207 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Nolen
Stetson Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

11 Jan, 1777

Term

3 y^o

Casualties

Pris 7 July 77

Found & deserted in

Remarks:

Oct 77

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

M

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Nolen
Por, Cap^t *Stetson*

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Prisoner

Sum due

12

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

13

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1869
Northgate Abraham
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37169952 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 43.67P6

See also

N.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abraham Northgate

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1570
Northrop Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169937

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QTP 436786

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jacob Northrop

Maine

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel, Comdr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 312

(575)

Hardman

Copy.

1877

Norton Jedediah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norton Jedigar

1872
Norton Jedgar
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35570452 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | 39158181 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

Rev 430712

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isidore Norton

Pol-

Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ac Knapp

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jedediah Norton
P - Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

340

Casualties

Miss 6 July 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 370

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

N

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jedediah Norton
Pvt, Cap^t Lamothe Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ties}

Prisoner

Sum due

6

dol:

40

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

13.

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 7873
Nowet, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 0692 | 26 |
| 2 | 7.0.52 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.756

✓ See also

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Sweet

Col.

{ Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Genl Hospital

S. Sweet

(543)

Copyist

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Nowett
P. Hadsoworths Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

37⁰

Casualties

Omitted in

Apr 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 310

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1874

Noyes John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noise John

✓ 1875

Noyes William
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169945 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 43 67 86

See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Noyes

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr*/1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *3/3*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1876

Nutting John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nutting John.

7877
Nutting, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 3 559 18 78 | 26 |
| 2 | 1926 | 27 |
| 3 | 1974 | 28 |
| 4 | 710 30 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436, 786

✓ See also

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nutting
Col., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1774.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nutting
Plt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

77

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Nutting
Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1779.

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Nutter

Donnells

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comdr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 14

Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *312*.....

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1828
Nye, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35570669 | 26 |
| 2 | 37383784 | 27 |
| 3 | 108551 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

N 1

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Nye

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St Hamilton

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Nye
Sergeant, Madeworth's Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

37⁰

Casualties

Discharged, Jan

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

N 12 Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jonathan Mc

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1797.

Roll dated January 15, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Copyist

✓ 1879

Nye, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37169838 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

✓ See also

7 | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen Nye
Lieut, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Resigned 13 Nov*

77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *309*

Hardman

✓ 1550
Nye Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169951

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 436786

✓ See also

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Nye

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. ^{upl} 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 3/3

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1788
Myc. William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37169950 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also _____

N

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Nye

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Aug*, 1779
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 882
Oakes Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37170094 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Q

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Baker

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **upl. 179*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *439*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

17883
Oates. Asher

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590593 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170050 | 27 |
| 3 | 39158217 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Stetson

Co. 1st, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Q

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Asher Otis^X
P. Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 y

Casualties

Died 18 June

78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

0. . .

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Asher Otis
Prop., Cap^t Stetson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 25 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

(547)

M. H. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1884
Olar Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170093 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford)

Samuel Obar

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Capt. 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *439*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1855
Obdil John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385444
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Obdil

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Joshua Eddy's Comp'y
in Col' Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

J. H. Hambley

(548d)

Copyist.

1885-a

Oberton, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oberton, John

1886

Blusky, Frederick

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37170045 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

G

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Frederick O. Blusky
P. Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *319*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1887

Oens Robard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens Robert.

7888
Oings Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Robert.

1889
Owens, Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Robert

1892
Olas Zebulon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olas Zebulon

1891
Oliver, Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private A

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35500453 | 26 |
| 2 | 0518 | 27 |
| 3 | 0647 | 28 |
| 4 | 37385095 | 29 |
| 5 | 37770043 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

0

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Oliver

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

(543)

Copyist

Henry Oliver
P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 319.

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

0

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Oliver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

ACW map



12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St Hamilton

(D.)

12.

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Henry Oliver +

Pr { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

1892
Oliver, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35590454 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0646 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3711 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436.786

See also

0

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Oliver

Pvt.

Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 - 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll of the Co. 1777.

ac Knapp

(543)

Copyist

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Oliver
Parron Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Jan'y, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserter 6 July

77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

(D)

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Oliver

Priv

Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf. Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779

Roll dated West Point

April 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W. C. C. C. C.

1893
Oliver Nicholas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590429 | 26 |
| 2 | 0482 | 27 |
| 3 | 37385015 | 28 |
| 4 | 2120046 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436,786

See also



12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nicholas Oliver^X

Appears with the rank of Regt on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gamⁿ Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.
Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: January 31
Present

St. Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

Q

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nicholas Oliver
Serjt, Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *319*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

0

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nicholas Oliver

Ag't., { Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knap

0

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nicholas Oliver

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

✓ 1894
Oliver Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590455 | 26 |
| 2 | 0519 | 27 |
| 3 | 37385110 | 28 |
| 4 | 37120094 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

0

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Oliver

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AC Knapp

Copist

0

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Oliver

Put

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

AC Knapp

Q

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Oliver
P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

31 Jan'y, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted / April

80

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 319

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.



12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Thomas Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.
Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St. Hamelin

7895-

Oles. Zebulon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oles. Zebulon.

1896
Oliver Henry

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver Henry

1597

Oliver, John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, John

1898

Oliver Nicholas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver Nicholas

1899
Orbeton, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 0603 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170051 | 27 |
| 3 | 39158212 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: 17P. 436, 786

See also

Q

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Oberton
Per. Cap^t Stetson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

(547)

Copyist.

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Erbocton
P Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y 0

Casualties

Died 28 June 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575]

Hardiman

Copyist.

C. 1 **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Corn Isiston

Pr. { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1780
Arbeton John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arbeton John

1901
Armesby Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armesby Jacob

1902

Ormsbee, Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37384993 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170048 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jacob Amstutz

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Bation Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____, *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

S. J. Hamilton

(555)

Copyright

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jacob Ormesby⁺
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 18
March 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

✓

1903

Orney, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37170091 | 20 |
| 2 | 0092 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

B

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Ormery

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *copy 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *439*

[575]

Saidman

Copyist.

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Arney

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Appl. 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *439*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1904
Onsborn, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35593238 | 26 |
| 2 | 3280 | 27 |
| 3 | 3323 | 28 |
| 4 | 37170052 | 29 |
| 5 | 0087 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

O

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Osborn

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

Muhlman

O

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Osburn +

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command cutting
fascines*

Muhleman

O

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Orsborn

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Lane

B

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Ozborn^x
P. T. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comdr '79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
April 31 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 439

(675)

Hardman

Copy.

8

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Osborn

Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3....., page 320.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1955
Orsburn, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orsburn, George.

1906

Owen Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen Seth

1907
Orville Ambrose

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170090 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

Q

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ambrose Birce

P. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comdr* "79

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *439*

(575)

Saidman

Copyist.

1908
Osborn George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary, War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn George

1909

Otis Asher

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oates Asher

1910
Owen, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376086 |
| 2 | 84994 |
| 3 | 37170049 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also



12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Owen

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

0

Mass.

Seth Overn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Fanton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

10 Company

Age,

24

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

6

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Owen
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 18
March 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1911.
Owens. Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 2716 | 26 |
| 2 | 3161 | 27 |
| 3 | 3191 | 28 |
| 4 | 3221 | 29 |
| 5 | 3251 | 30 |
| 6 | 3316 | 31 |
| 7 | 3333 | 32 |
| 8 | 3333 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436.756

✓ See also

Co

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Stone
Co { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 17--7.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17--7.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Robert Stone

B

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Owens

P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *16 Feby*, 17 *77*

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

0

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert X Oens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Colo Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

O

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Owens

Rt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist

O

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Owens

Priv

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist

O

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Owens

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhlman

O

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Oings +

Rv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

* Robert Owens +

RW, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Infantry

* Entire Entry Cancelled
Muhlman

0

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Owings +

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 23, 1779

Muhlman

7912

Owings, Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Robert

1913
Owles, Zebulon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 37170036 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

0

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zebe^l Charles

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist

Q

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zebulon Olles ^x
Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 16, 1776.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard*

W. Smith

C

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Zebulon Blair
P. Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Dec., 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted Sept

77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 318

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1914
Osborn George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn George

✓ 1915
Packard, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3557 0522 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3561 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3738 5175 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3717 0700 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Richard

Part, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *no further*

W. C. C. C.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Dan Sackard

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M Coe

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Packard

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

S. J. Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Packard

P

Nelsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 2 April, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in Feb'y

79 Reenlisted Oct '29

Remarks:

79

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1776
Paddock Elisha

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37170703 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rev. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elisha Paddock
Sergeant, Eddys Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died, Sept. 77

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1777
Paddock, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37375316 |
| 2 | 85067 |
| 3 | 37170709 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Paddock

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 7, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Present*

S. J. Hamelin

J. P.

Mass.

Thomas Paddock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Supper

Age,

56

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Paddock

P Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 5 Feb'y

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1975
Tadenton John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170721 | 20 |
| 2 39158205 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Padenton
P, Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Pris 7 July 77 &
omitted

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335-

[575]

Hardman
Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Padenton
Pr, Cap^t Stetson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Prisoner

Sum due 14 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1917
Padlock Apollas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171105 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Apollas Radlock

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 17 *79*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman
Copied.

✓ 742
Padlock Gains

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171104 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gairns Padlock

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copies.

1921
Page Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376337 |
| 2 | 85568 |
| 3 | 37170583 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

For what Term,

9 Months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Page
P. Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

14 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hurdman

(575)

Copyin.

P

Mass.

Joseph Page

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 1 Compy

Age, 36

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stetmel

Copyist

✓ 1922
Page, Nathan
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171129 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Nathan Page

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. ^{Enl, 779}

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July

, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 415

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ D

1923

Sage, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591879 | 26 |
| 2 | 1927 | 27 |
| 3 | 1925 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171030 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓

See also

P **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Saml. Page

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Samuel Page
Col., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Page

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Page
Donnels Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*
14 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *414*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ D. 1924
Lain, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 2902 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 6740 | 27 |
| 3 | 3717 0577 | 28 |
| 4 | 1066 | 29 |
| 5 | 3915 7731 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436750

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Paine

P. Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cond. 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Aug, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Corp'l 1 Oct 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

Handman

(575)

Copyist.

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen⁺ Payne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Septemb^r*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commission'd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan^y 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Paine

P. Watkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Serjt. 6 July 77

Deserted 5 Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copym.

J

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Payne
Serjt, Cap^t *Watkins* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*
Sum due *22* dol: *23* nine.
Sum paid *22* *23*
N^o warrent *142*
Remarks: *Returned*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *6*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Paine

198, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in full length*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1925
Palmer Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer Ebenezer

1926
Palmer, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37385068 |
| 2 | 87170710 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Palmer

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks:

Present

S. J. Hamelton

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Palmer
P Eddys

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged, 12 Mar

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

X 1927
Sahmeter, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592086 | 26 |
| 2 | 214 | 27 |
| 3 | 2028 | 28 |
| 4 | 37170616 | 29 |
| 5 | 1077 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenzer Palmetry⁺

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Smith

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben^d Parminter

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 12, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with*
ye. blk. Smith

m. Smith

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenr Palmeter

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Albany
G. A.

(643)

m Michael

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Palmater⁺

P. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in

Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...3....., page 333

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Palmer

P. A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 418

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1926
Salmon, Abriah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35592711 | 26 |
| 2 | 3162 | 27 |
| 3 | 3192 | 28 |
| 4 | 3226 | 29 |
| 5 | 3263 | 30 |
| 6 | 3307 | 31 |
| 7 | 3738 5700 | 32 |
| 8 | 3712 2601 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: R-P 436786

✓ See also

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Uriah Calmeter

Ct, { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-Oct & Nov, 17--7

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17--7.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Enos

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Niah Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Uriah Palmeter

RR

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *West Point May, 1779.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

U. H. Leman

(543)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Uriah Parmer

Rv

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. H. Leman

(543)

Copyist

P

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Uriah Palmeter

RN

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mark Lemmon

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Uriah Parmeter

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Muhlman

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Uriah Palmett

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Uriah Palmeto

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 22 Nov., 1776

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(675)

Handwritten signature

Copy.

1929

Palmetry, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmetry, Ebenezer

✓ 193
Palmiter, Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171076 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.G. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Abel Palmer

P

A Williams

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July, 17 *80*

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

1931

Palmiter Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmiter Ebenezer

↓ 1932
Palmiter, Pala^t

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grinal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171075 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓
See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Palat Palmiter

P. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Bond 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

(575)

Copied.

1933

Pameter, Uriah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pameter, Uriah

1933a

Parce Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39177380 | 20. |
| 2. | 21. |
| 3. | 22. |
| 4. | 23. |
| 5. | 24. |
| 6. | 25. |
| 7. | 26. |
| 8. | 27. |
| 9. | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Jesse Parce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 16

Height 5 feet; 9 inches.

Town Swansey

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1933b
Parce Job

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 39177379 | 20 |
| 2. 39177333 | 21 |
| 3. | 22 |
| 4. | 23 |
| 5. | 24 |
| 6. | 25 |
| 7. | 26 |
| 8. | 27 |
| 9. | 28 |
| 10. | 29 |
| 11. | 30 |
| 12. | 31 |
| 13. | 32 |
| 14. | 33 |
| 15. | 34 |
| 16. | 35 |
| 17. | 36 |
| 18. | 37 |
| 19. | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Job Parce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 25

Height 5 feet; 8 inches.

Town Swansea

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Job Pearce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 116

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1933c
Parce Philip

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1..... | 39177329 | 20..... |
| 2..... | 39177375 | 21..... |
| 3..... | | 22..... |
| 4..... | | 23..... |
| 5..... | | 24..... |
| 6..... | | 25..... |
| 7..... | | 26..... |
| 8..... | | 27..... |
| 9..... | | 28..... |
| 10..... | | 29..... |
| 11..... | | 30..... |
| 12..... | | 31..... |
| 13..... | | 32..... |
| 14..... | | 33..... |
| 15..... | | 34..... |
| 16..... | | 35..... |
| 17..... | | 36..... |
| 18..... | | 37..... |
| 19..... | | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Philip Parce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 16

Height 5 feet; 5 inches.

Town Rehoboth

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Philip Pearce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging) Mar. 25
or enlisting.....)

No. of rations.....82.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

1933d
Parce Wheeler

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39177327 | 20. |
| 2. 39177373 | 21. |
| 3. | 22. |
| 4. | 23. |
| 5. | 24. |
| 6. | 25. |
| 7. | 26. |
| 8. | 27. |
| 9. | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Wheeler Parce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging | Feb. 6- 20
or enlisting.....)

No. of rations..... 116

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Wheler Parce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date..... Apr. 25 1777.

Age..... 24

Height..... 5 feet; 6 inches.

Town..... Swansea

County..... Bristol

Remarks:.....

Swan

Copyist.

1934
Parcells William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parcells William

1935
Parker Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker Daniel

1936

Parkhurst, George.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst, George.

7937
Parker, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591147 | 26 |
| 2 | 37185912 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170605 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: A & P. 436786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Pariter

Sgt, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / "Dec / " 77*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Parcher

Serjt. Burlbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(675)

Karaman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1935
Parker, Jesse
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171103 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 436,786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jesse Parker

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copies:

✓ 1939
Parker, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 2242
2 2283
3 2320
4 3717 1054
5 1078
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Parker

Priv, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joho Parker

Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged
22 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *414*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Parker

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Whitcomb

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Parker

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept X

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Parker

P

A Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel.

Cond. 77?

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July

17 80.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

Hudson

(575)

Copied.

1940

Parker, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37376009 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85974 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170611 | 22 | |
| 4 | 424076 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Parker

P

Burbanks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

17 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copy.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 17⁸.

Time when Engaged, *June 17*, 17⁸.

Present in the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Time Engaged for, *7 M*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. L. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

William Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Topsfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

22

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Home

Copyist

1947
Parker, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385438 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170693 | 21 | |
| 3 | 39158151 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Parker

P Russell Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Feb'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 25 Jan 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Harman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Parker

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. H. Hamel

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Parker
Plt, Cap^t *Russell* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M^o to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Al*

Sum due *20.* — dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *12*

(547)

William Parker
Copyist

1742
Parkes. George.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst, George.

+ P 17943
Parkhurst, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35591468 | 26 |
| 2 | 2957 | 27 |
| 3 | 2991 | 28 |
| 4 | 3027 | 29 |
| 5 | 3070 | 30 |
| 6 | 3118 | 31 |
| 7 | 3738 5783 | 32 |
| 8 | 6614 | 33 |
| 9 | 37170590 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Parkhurst

To, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wade

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Parks
P Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 10 Jan, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman
(575)

Copy.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Parkhurst

Out (Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Living 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

SP

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Geo

Park

Private.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^o Brewer's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 9th, 1778.

To whom delivered as ^{per} order & Rec^d:

Geo Park Private

1 pair shoes 35/1: 1 pair shoes 10/4. & 3, 5, 5.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Term inlisted for, *the War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Partridge
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Fort Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm
Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Parker

Pm., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Last Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Close

George Parkhurst
12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sp, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Must. Prov.*
Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____) _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wine

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Parshurst
Pr

(The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise
Copyist

1944

Parkis, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst, George.

1945
Parks George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst George

17746
Palmeter, Uriah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmeter, Uriah

1947

Parminter, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmeter, Ebenezer

1948
Parrey, Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376103 | 20 |
| 2 | 85333 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170678 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Elijah Parrey

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Elijah Perry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 10 Comp^y

Age, 25

- 5 - 10

Stature,

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Elijah Parrey
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

16 Mar 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Haraman

Copyist.

1749
Parrin, Eliphalet

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376039 | 20 |
| 2 | 85976 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170613 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliph^t Perrin

P. Burbanck Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 June*, 177*8*.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

17 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Harden

Copyia.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eliphalet Parrin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 17*, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

9 m

Remarks:

Click Wedford

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Eliphalet Perrin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Middleton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *-*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1950
Larry David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larry David

1951
Paris W. Millman

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35590649 | 26 | |
| 2 | 37171151 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Tinsels

Priv. { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 1.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in full length

in length

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Parcells

P

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* 461779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } , 1780.
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 416.

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1752

Parson Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons Caleb

7783
Parsons, Caleb

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375907
2 85975
3 37170612
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 756

See also _____

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Calat (Parson)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *June 12*, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for, *7 m*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Gale Parsons

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for,

Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

16

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Caleb Parsons

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged

12 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Lardman

Copyist.

✓ 1954
Patch, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 1182 | 26 |
| 2 | 1230 | 27 |
| 3 | 1260 | 28 |
| 4 | 1280 | 29 |
| 5 | 1342 | 30 |
| 6 | 1372 | 31 |
| 7 | 3738 5952 | 32 |
| 8 | 37170607 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

I **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Patch

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Houston
Copy

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer)

John Litch

Cor., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.

Nov 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Heuser
Copyist

John Larch
12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb 1*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Herresh
(543) Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Patch

P, Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Harman

Copyin.

John Patch
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Patch
{ Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Harrison

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Larch

Prs., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17, 1779.
June 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command in cover

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Heurman

P 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Litch
Prs, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
June 1, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*
with the miners

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison
(543) Copyist

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Patch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Jan 1, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1785
Salch, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 1155 | 26 |
| 2 | 1231 | 27 |
| 3 | 126 | 28 |
| 4 | 1290 | 29 |
| 5 | 134 | 30 |
| 6 | 1350 | 31 |
| 7 | 3737 0478 | 32 |
| 8 | 85913 | 33 |
| 9 | 3717 0610 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch

Co., { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Westbrook*

Dec 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*
West Point
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

House

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Patch
for { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch

Priv., { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Patch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *March*, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

9 M

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Jonathan Patch

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Massachusetts.

Town, Kittery

County, York

Place of residence :

Town, Kittery

County, York

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Light

Inlisted :

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, Kittery

Term, War

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch

P, *Burbanks* Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted 26 April*
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Patch

Dr., { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15 Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Christen

(643)

Copyin

✓ 1956
Patch Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 2557 1183 | 26 |
| 2 3737 0477 | 27 |
| 3 3717 0608 | 28 |
| 4 39157 951 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

I
12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)
Robert Catch

Enr, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb / 1777*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Aug Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heverston
(543) Copyist

P

Mass.

Robert Patch

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Massachu

Town,

Kittery

County,

York

Place of residence :

Town,

Kittery

County,

York

Hair,

Black

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Jan'y, 1777.

Where,

Ticonderoga

Term,

War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370477

1897:

Deserted:

When, _____, 17 78.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. K. Hart

Copyist

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Robert Patch

P, Burbancks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

war.

Casualties

Deserted 4 Feby

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Patch
Per, Cap^t *W. Banks* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *1* dol: *80* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *6*

(547)

W. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 1957
Salch, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 1154 | 26 |
| 2 | 1232 | 27 |
| 3 | 1262 | 28 |
| 4 | 1291 | 29 |
| 5 | 1343 | 30 |
| 6 | 1390 | 31 |
| 7 | 3737 0479 | 32 |
| 8 | 1 85957 | 33 |
| 9 | 3717 0609 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Samuel **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / 1777*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hevern
(643) Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Patch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Patch

For, { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
West Point
June 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
with the money*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Horton

I

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Patch

for

{ Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

J **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Hatch

ser, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H. H. H.

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Hatch

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*

1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. C. Smith

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Patch

for, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Patch

P, Burlbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25-Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

war.

Casualties

Deserted 22 Mar

80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P |

Mass.

Samuel Patch

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{tes} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, years.

Size, Feet Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Massachusetts

Town, Wittery

County, York

Place of residence :

Town, Wittery

County, York

Hair, Brown

Complexion, dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan'y, 1777

Where, Wittery

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

1958

Pattamy Job

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purtamy Job

1957

Patterson Thaddens

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Thaddens

1963
Patterson William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170597 | 20 |
| 2 39158037 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436.786

✓ See also -

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Patterson

P., Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Enlis (Kaggar
6 Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Haddman

(575)

Copyin.

91

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Patterson
Pvt., Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 82 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

9

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1961
Paul, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37376187 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85329 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170673 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Paul

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, 9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamiel

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Paul
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

1 Apr. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Benyⁿ Paul

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Berkley

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 25

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1762
Paul, Christopher

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37376188 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85328 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170669 | 22 | |
| 4 | 0672 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Christopher Paul
P Redding

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

10 Jan 78

Remarks :

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Handman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Christopher Paul

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778

For what time,

9 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Christopher Paril

P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1778
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

31 Jan'y 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copies.

P

Mass.

Christopher Paul

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

:(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Berkeley

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 21

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1973
Saul James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35618295 | 26 |
| 2 | 37385290 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170666 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Paul

Pvt. { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. H. Hamuelm

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Paul
P Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Feb'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^o

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1968
Paul Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171068 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Paul
P. J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 279*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1763
Paul, Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376160 | 20 |
| 2 | 85331 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170676 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

Mass.

Peter Paul

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Dighton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Peter Paul

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Paul

P. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

16 March 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ P 1786
Paul, Simon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35618327 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170670 | 27 |
| 3 | 39158251 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simeon Paul
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

10 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Harriman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Siméon Paul

Pvt. { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 10th Jan'y

Struble

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simon Paul
Pvt., Cap^t Redding's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 15 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

x 17967
Larley, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590520 | 26 |
| 2 | 87170691 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Pavey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Althamph

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Parry
P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dismissed May 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

1768

Payne Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pain Stephen

1768

Pease Anthony
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease Anthony

+ 1917
Seabody, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 3555 | 26 |
| 2 | 2058 | 27 |
| 3 | 2050 | 28 |
| 4 | 3010 | 29 |
| 5 | 3069 | 30 |
| 6 | 3776 | 31 |
| 7 | 3735 | 32 |
| 8 | 3735 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 36786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaiah Teedy
for { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Peabody

P, Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged

1 June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hudson

(575)

Copies.

S

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Peabody

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Present in the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Pebody

Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *First Sept*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joshua Peabody
Pr. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in comd with the
Miners.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Peabody
Pr. {

The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Peabody

P., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 8*
Sept 1, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *At Comd with*
Wm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wise

S **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Josiah Peabody
{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

+

Peabody, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3559236 | 26 |
| 2 | 2418 | 27 |
| 3 | 2492 | 28 |
| 4 | 2521 | 29 |
| 5 | 2548 | 30 |
| 6 | 258 | 31 |
| 7 | 2623 | 32 |
| 8 | 2669 | 33 |
| 9 | 3738 | 34 |
| 10 | 37170388 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Sith Peabody

P. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copy.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

3d Co. 1st Regt.

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Shrewsbury*

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in service May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel Brewer

12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

12th Co. 1st Regt.

(Col.), { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4th*
June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sept Peabody

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Co. 12th Mass. Regt.

Next 10 May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Peabody

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time when Engaged, *March 15*, 17*77*.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Peabody

Pr, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

S

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Leabody

Pr

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Leabody

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Sept Le body

Plt

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Drane

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

3d Co
Leabody

3d Co, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel Brewer

P

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Peabody

Capt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st Oct*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Copyist

1972
Peanev, Simon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37385227 |
| 2 | 37170715 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein_____

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also_____

Q

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simon Planey

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

S. J. Hamilton

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simon Penny

P, Madeworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

[575]

farman

Copyist.

1973

Pearce Allen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce Allen

1973a

Pearce Job

127 Mass. Regt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parce Job

1973 &

Pearce Philip

12 Mass Regt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearce Philip

1974
Pearce Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce Stephen

+ D 1975
Pearce, Allen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35592442 | 26 |
| 2 | 7476 | 27 |
| 3 | 2520 | 28 |
| 4 | 2547 | 29 |
| 5 | 2578 | 30 |
| 6 | 2620 | 31 |
| 7 | 2666 | 32 |
| 8 | 3735 5878 | 33 |
| 9 | 3717 5878 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen Pearce

Sir, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted April 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Allen Pearce +
P. Merrill Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1778
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted, Apr

80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...3....., page 332

(575)

Harkman

Copyin.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen Pease +

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass.

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, April 1, 1778.

Present in the field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(b48d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen Peare

Pt, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist

(P)

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen Pearce

Plt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen (Bare)

Capt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James
Copyin

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Allen Case

Pr

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

C

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Allen Lane

Gov. { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 Oct*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Craw

+P

1976

Pearce, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35592445 | 26 |
| 2 | 2478 | 27 |
| 3 | 0978 | 28 |
| 4 | 1043 | 29 |
| 5 | 2570 | 30 |
| 6 | 262 | 31 |
| 7 | 2665 | 32 |
| 8 | 3738 5879 | 33 |
| 9 | 3717 0590 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 436,786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted April 18, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seven Be area

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Pearce ⁺

P, *Merrills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Apr*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

April 10, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Pearse

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Netcalf

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Beare.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Merrill's

Co., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1st*

Aug. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carried from the 3d Infantry Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Chase

(*1st*), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

(11) **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Pearce

(814) { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Graves
Copyist

1977
Pearce. Allen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce. Allen.

1878

Pearce, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Stephen

1979
Peas, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peas, David

1780
Pease David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease David

1981
Pase Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pase Peter

X 1782

Seage Anthony

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0598 | 26 |
| 2 | 2738 5176 | 27 |
| 3 | 27170720 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pauling Page

Priv, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

January 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Not mustered
Not mustered in 1778

M. H. Beach

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Anthony Page

P

Metsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

[575]

Haidman

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Anthony Page

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

St. Hamelin

1783
Peabody, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peabody, Josiah

1784
Pebody, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peabody, Seth

✓ 1785
Lechin, Fredrick

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592087 | 26 |
| 2 | 2142 | 27 |
| 3 | 27170615 | 28 |
| 4 | 39157975 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.756

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Frederick Peckin

P. Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 333

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

P |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Fredrick Pekin
Pot, Cap^t Jenkins Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 8 dol: 83. nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Fredrick Pechin

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Mch 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Fredrick Peckin

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

17986
Peck, Calvin

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376101 |
| 2 | 84997 |
| 3 | 37170701 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436,786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Calvin Peck

Appears with the rank of *for* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamilton

P

Mass.

Calvin Beck

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

9 Comp^y

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Calvin Beck

P. Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Died 10 Oct. 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335-

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1987
Peck, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376099 | 20 |
| 2 | 84996 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170700 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Peck

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

St. Hamelin

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Peck
P, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Deserted Feb'y

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

10

Mass.

James Peck

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

9th Comp^y

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 4

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1987a
Beck Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|---------|----------|---------|
| 1..... | 39177325 | 20..... |
| 2..... | 39177371 | 21..... |
| 3..... | | 22..... |
| 4..... | | 23..... |
| 5..... | | 24..... |
| 6..... | | 25..... |
| 7..... | | 26..... |
| 8..... | | 27..... |
| 9..... | | 28..... |
| 10..... | | 29..... |
| 11..... | | 30..... |
| 12..... | | 31..... |
| 13..... | | 32..... |
| 14..... | | 33..... |
| 15..... | | 34..... |
| 16..... | | 35..... |
| 17..... | | 36..... |
| 18..... | | 37..... |
| 19..... | | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Joshua Peck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } Feb. 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 116

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Joshua Peck

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men mustered for Capt. Jonathan Drown, of Rehoboth, in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment for the Continental Army, for the term of three years.

Roll not dated.

Date Apr. 25 1777.

Age 17

Height 5 feet; 8 inches.

Town Rehoboth

County Bristol

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1755
Peck Shubal

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171106 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Shubal Beck
fifer,

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Plk. 729*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hurdman

Copyist.

1782
Peck, Silvester

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376096
2 84995
3 37170699
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silvester Peck

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. H. Hamilton

P

Mass.

Silvester Beck

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

8th Comp^y

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott M

(545m)

Copyist

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Sylvester Beck
P, *Coopers* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Died 31 Oct. 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *335*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1990
Peabody, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peabody, Josiah

1991
Peck James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck James

+ D 1972
Sells David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35593163 | 26 |
| 2 | 3193 | 27 |
| 3 | 3227 | 28 |
| 4 | 3265 | 29 |
| 5 | 3308 | 30 |
| 6 | 37171058 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436756

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Pees

Rt

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Vice Peter Pees Sengt

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. H. Linn

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Peas +

Pr

{ Captain John Williams' Co., 9th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated June, 1779.
West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov^r 20, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. H. H. H. H.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Peas

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

Muhlman

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Pees

Rt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Pees

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Pease⁺

J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd, 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Dec*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged*
20 Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

R. 1993
Lees. Lier

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3559269 | 26 |
| 2 | 37385177 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170679 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R + P. 436.786*

✓ See also

C

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peter Cees

Sergeant { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Furlough

May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peter Bease^x

Serjt. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Nov, 1776.
or appointment

Term 3 years

Casualties Dnd Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Peter Dins

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1994
Pigsley Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pigsley Paul

+ D. 1995
Pierce, Amos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3550880 | 26 |
| 2 | 1928 | 27 |
| 3 | 1976 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171051 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Perce

Sgt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fernald

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Amos Pierce
Donnels Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cond 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 17 79
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
14 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

Hardiman
(575) Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Amos Peirce

Priv., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Umas Peirce

Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

199v=a

Pekin Frederick

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pekin Fredrick

1796
Pelton, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37375737 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85215 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170712 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Pelton

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks: *On Command in the Light Infantry*

St. Hannel

P

Mass.

Thomas Pelton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16 17

Town Procured for,

Granville

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Moresly

Comp^y Procured from,

Cooley

Age,

18

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Pelton

P, Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

16 Mar 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336 -

[575]

Haraman

Copyist.

✓ 1997
Pender, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170698 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Bender
P Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Feb'y, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Miss 6 July 77

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

1778
Penney, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37374963 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85908 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170892 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Q.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Penney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 29, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

7 months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

P |

Mass.

Benjⁿ Penny

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 29, 17

Town Procured for, Wells

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottall

Copyist

P | 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Penney
P Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
29 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3....., page 332.....

Harsman
(575) Copy111.

+ D 7999

Penney George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592441 | 26 |
| 2 | 2496 | 27 |
| 3 | 2505 | 28 |
| 4 | 2534 | 29 |
| 5 | 2562 | 30 |
| 6 | 2604 | 31 |
| 7 | 2648 | 32 |
| 8 | 2665 | 33 |
| 9 | 37385852 | 34 |
| 10 | 37170541 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Perry
Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indisposed Apr. 21. 778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Company

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June near White Plains*

July 20, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enl at Princeton*

Recd 10th May 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Brewer

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Penney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *April 1*, 1778.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Penney
P, Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Apr, 1778
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dr. in Feby 79

Capt 10 Apr 80 Right

Remarks 20 May 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hurdman
Copyist.

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Gorge Penny

Drummer { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed April 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

C. L. Fernald
Copyist

(P)

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Penny

Drummer

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

April 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Samuel Brewer

(4) **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Gorge Penny

Drum, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

F

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Lemney

Mum,

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

April 10

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

James

(543)

Copyist

(P)

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George C. ...

Irwin, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*
1777, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For Fernald's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

(4)

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George M. Mearns

1st, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 6, 1781*

March 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st* *Re-enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

George M. Mearns
Copyist

2470
Penney, Salathiel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney, Salathiel

2001

Jenny, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenny, George.

+ 2002
Sammy Salathiel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 2362 | 26 |
| 2 | 2410 | 27 |
| 3 | 2473 | 28 |
| 4 | 2510 | 29 |
| 5 | 2546 | 30 |
| 6 | 2577 | 31 |
| 7 | 2619 | 32 |
| 8 | 2665 | 33 |
| 9 | 3738 5877 | 34 |
| 10 | 3717 0888 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,756

✓ See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abel Atwell Penney

Co., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Abel Atwell Penney

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Salathiel Penny

Priv. Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov, 1776.
or appointment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Amherst Company

(Det.,) { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March Hill*
Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

number

May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Salathiel Penney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Novr 14, 1776.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Salathiel Perry

Pvt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copy

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Salahel Perry

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Salathiel L. Perry

Pol, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaiah Leroy

(P.V.), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10 1780*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

3d Litchfield Company

Co., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Salathiel Conner

1st, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 1, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drat in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

2003

Jenny Simon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenny Simon

2004

Perce. Amos.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perce, Amos

XOP 2005

Gray, Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3559 0595 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3738 5172 | 27 | |
| 3 | 717 0717 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jesse Perry
P, Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jessy Carey

Prt, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on for length*

made
Next roll for the Apr. 1778.

M Peach

(543)

Copyist

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jesse Perrey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. J. Hamilton

2006
↓
Perigo David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171065 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Perigo

P. Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm. 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 2007
Perin Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171101 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Perin

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *pl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copys:

2008

Perkins Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins Ebenezer

2009
Perkins, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385399 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170689 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Perkins

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(518d)

St. Hamill

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Perkins
P, Turners

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

18 Mar 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2010
Perkins, Josiah
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385349 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170680 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(518d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Josiah Perkins
P & M. Furness

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr. , 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Kadman

Copyist.

2011
Perkins, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37374981 | 20 |
| 2 | 85771 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170879 | 22 |
| 4 | 39157934 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Septembr*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, *June 26*, 1778.

For what Term, *17 months*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Stephen Perkins
P, Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Dead Nov 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

P

Mass.

Stephen Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 26, 17

Town Procured for,

Dorchester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

P |

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Perkins

Plt., Cap^t Watkins

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

7

dol:

35

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 2012
Perkins Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS..

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171124 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PrP 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Perkins

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**apl. 779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 June*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Hardman

[575]

Copies.

21/3

Perrin. Charles.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrin Charles.

2014
Perry Leaser
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Leaser

✓ D 2015
Lucy Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0456

2 3717 1130

3 3915 8179

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Perry

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *416*.

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Perrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Knapp

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Perry
Pol., Cap^t Lamont. Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^{ls} office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 52 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 13

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2015a
Perry Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39177307 | 20. |
| 2. | 21. |
| 3. | 22. |
| 4. | 23. |
| 5. | 24. |
| 6. | 25. |
| 7. | 26. |
| 8. | 27. |
| 9. | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

Jesse Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging }
or enlisting..... } May 15

No. of rations..... 32

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2016

Terry Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry Jesse

+ D 2077

Jerrin Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35591717
2 1768
3 37170604
4 39157944
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

✓

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Perrien⁺

Plt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13 1776 to June 29 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at Albany

Ward

Mass.

P. Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Nov., 1776.

Term

34

Casualties

Dec 6 Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 33

(575)

Сорыи.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Perrin

Priv.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Not Mustered Aug. 1777.

Ward

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Perin
Pvt, Cap^t Donnell's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

5

dol :

83

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2018

Perrin Eliphalet

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrin Eliphalet

XO 2019

Jerry. Measer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590312 | 26 |
| 2 | 37384957 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170697 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Leander Perry

Dr.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Caesar Perry

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr. 1777.
or appointment :

Term war

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Leaser Perrey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9, 1778.*

Time in Listed for, *War*

Remarks:

St. Hannah

5020
Perry, Constant
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171122 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P-P. 436286

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Constant Perry

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **apl, 779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/5*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ P

2021

Lerry. Ouf

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590352 | 26 |
| 2 | 0394 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170706 | 28 |
| 4 | 39158126 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 486.786

✓ See also

P.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Cuff Perry
Priv. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Noted in the Dec 1777.

Miss

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Cuff Perry
P. Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 24 Mar

78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Cuff Perry

Priv.

Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Guff Perry
Perry, Cap^t Edchp Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 18 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 11

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

2032
Perry Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Daniel

2023

Perry Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrey Elijah

✓ 2024
Perry Ezra

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37170685 | 20 |
| 2 | 39158110 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Perry
P. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term

8 Months

Casualties

Discharged

10 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hudson

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ezra Perry

Put, Cap^t Turner's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls}

Discharge

Sum due

2

dol :

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *11*

(547)

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 2025
Perry, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171108 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Perry

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copies:

✓ 2026

Perry William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37170664 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

RxP. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Perry
Ensign

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Died, 14 Oct 77

Remarks :

A appears in book

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copies

✓ 2027
Perry William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3559188 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1929 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1977 | 28 | |
| 4 | 37171052 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Perry

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Perry
Donnels Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*
14 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *414*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

(P)

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Perry

Pol., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Perry

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 2028
Perslin William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37170702 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Perslin

P, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feb, 1779
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335-

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2029

Peter, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590457 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170673 | 27 |
| 3 | 39158157 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Peters ⁺
P, *Lamonts* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died 26 June 77*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *334*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P 12 Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Peter

Por

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Peter
Sgt., Cap^t Laruots Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 15 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 13.

(547)

Copyist.

2039
Peters James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter James

2031
Peters Tomp

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters Tomp

2032

Peters, Pompe

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, Pomp.

✓ 2033
Peterson, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385223 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170714 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

O

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abraham Peterson

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

St. Hamuelton

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abraham Peterson

P, Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

1 Feby 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hadsman

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2034
Peterson, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35570317
2 036
3 37371396
4 1882
5 85012
6 5244
7 37170665
8 372499
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Peterson

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED 11 Dec 1777.

Miss.

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Peterson

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Jan. 15, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

Mass.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Peterson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term,

Remarks:

Present

S. J. Harnett

9

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Peterson

Appears with the rank of Lieut - 5th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Jan. 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

St. Hamuelm

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

David Peterson

Lieut.

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 7.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Peterson
Lieut., Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Dismissed the*
service 3 Sept. 1780

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *334*

Haddam

[575]

Copyist.

P |

Mass.

David Peterson
Lieut, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 6.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

St. Johnson

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

David Peterson

Lieut, Fourteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Coprint

2035
Peterson, Thaddeus

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37375282 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85216 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170713 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also _____

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thaddus Peterson

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. Wadsworth

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thaddens Peterson

P, Hadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

12 Feby 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Thaddius Patterson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Amherst

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

+ 3036 ✓

Letters from

12 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592593 | 26 |
| 2 | 268 | 27 |
| 3 | 2634 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171000 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Pompeo Leber

(Capt.)

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

1779, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Peters Pomp
Merrils Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond* 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Transfd to 10*

Regiment Nov 17. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(575)

Hardman
Copied.

(P)

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Company letters

(LH), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 21st*

Oct 21, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Copyin

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Pomp Patters

Put

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

2037

✓
Pettigall Matthew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170684 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓
See also

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Matthew Pettingall

P. Turners

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 July, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties ²⁶dis. 6 July 77 &
omitted.

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 334

(575)

Hardman

Copied.

2038

Pettingil Akerman

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171102 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Akerman Pettingil

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **upl*, 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2039
Pettit, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3717107.3 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Pettit

P. Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Harviman

(675)

Copyin.

✓ 2070
Pettit, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171079 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | 12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pettit

P, Mains

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 17 80
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

2041

Pixley, Asa.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pixley, Asa.

12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

✓ 2042
Phelps, Dezael

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35502027 | 28 |
| 2 | 37170075 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

6 See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Regiment
Shelton
, { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Nov 30*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Country*

Not signed by me 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Bazuel Phelps
PO, Watkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 17 77
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged

July 78 B McCue in

Remarks place

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copy.

✓ 2043

Thelphs Isaac.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592209 | 26 |
| 2 | 2251 | 27 |
| 3 | 2206 | 28 |
| 4 | 34171052 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Phelps

Drum, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Sinclair

P | **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Phelps
Drum, Jenkins Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged
14 apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Phelps

Drum, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Michael

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Phelps

Drum, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 2044
Philbrook David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35570459

2 0486

3 37380

4 37170690

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Philbrook

Put

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Als Knapp

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Philbrook

Capt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knaph

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Philbrook
Corpl. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 304

Harriman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Philbrook

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present

S. J. Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 5545
Philip, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590458 | 26 |
| 2 | 0494 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Phillips

Pv1-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Phillips

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re: Knapp

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Philips
P. Lamonts

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Feby, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 25 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

2046
Phillips, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, James

✓ 2047
Phillips Gideon
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171061 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Gideon Phillips

P

Pray

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cond. 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1780.
or appointment

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2048
Phillips, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>3559 0648</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>0596</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>3738 5173</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>7170718</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Phillips

Art, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Not paid till Apr 1779.

M Leach

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jerus Phillips

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jarvis Phillips

Port { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Jamus Phillips
P Stetsons

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Mar, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *335*

[575]

Harman

Copyist.

✓ Dp. 2049

Phillips, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0395 | 26 |
| 2 | 7770307 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Phillips

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Phillips
P, Eddy.

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Died 20 April

78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 335-

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

*D. 2050

Shirley Overizer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 2084 | 26 |
| 2 | 2139 | 27 |
| 3 | 2026 | 28 |
| 4 | 2174 | 29 |
| 5 | 2190 | 30 |
| 6 | 9 222 | 31 |
| 7 | 2263 | 32 |
| 8 | 2316 | 33 |
| 9 | 3738 5658 | 34 |
| 10 | 27170614 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Phinney

P Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged

1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 333

Handman

(575)

Copy 111.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenzer Phiney

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Barracks,

M Birchall

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eben^r Phiney

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hos-
pital

W. Michael

Copyist

J

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebene^r Phiney

Pw, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

Not called for 10 days 1779.

m Sinclair

(543)

Copyin

D

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Edw. & Thiney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1778.*

Commisiond, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Jan 1, 1777.*

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eben^r Phiney

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Garrison

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. Fernald

(543)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eben Phiney

Pw

{ Late Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., 9th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Phinney

Pr, { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co, 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. Fernald

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Phiney

Priv

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co. 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Enrichard

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ebenezer Phinney

Sr

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept X, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist

20517

Phiney Scabud

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phiney Schobord

✓ 2052
Thiney, Thamer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171072 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ithamer Phinney

P. Hitchcocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *and 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

23 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2083

Phinney Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phinney Ebenezer

2054
Phinney, Ichobord
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37375342 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85398 | 21 | |
| 3 | 37170688 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Schobard Phinney

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

Remarks: *On comm^d in the Train*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ichabod Phinney

P. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

18 March 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P |

Mass.

Scabud Thiney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 28, 17

Town Procured for, Plympton

Reg^t Belongs to, Co. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Samson

Age, 33

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

2055
Phipps Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phipps Samuel

2056

Ships, Samuels

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 33 | 26 |
| 2 | 3777 0550 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Phips

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* ~~In Room of Vice~~
Edward Wheeler on command
Genl Patison

* So on roll

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Chippe

P

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Sept 17 79

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hudson

(575)

Copy.

✓

2056-a

Phitty, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39138137 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Samuel Phitts
Pot, Cap^t Edm^d Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Sum due 2 dol : 20 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 12

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2057

Pierce Amos

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Amos

✓ 2958
Pierce, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171109 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Pierce

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* 46, 779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 415

Hardman

[575]

Copied.

2059

Pierce John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce John

✓ 2060

Herc, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592717 | 26 |
| 2 | 57120850 | 27 |
| 3 | 39157982 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Lemuel Pierce

Capt. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Surlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Hester

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Pierce
P Stones Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Dec, 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Committed in

July 78 Disd 3 Nov

Remarks 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Lemuel Peirce
Pot, Cap^t Stonis Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

✓ 2061
Tierce, Matthew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171113 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Matthew Pierce

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *apt. 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2062
Pierce Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Richard

✓ 2063

Pierce Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171121 | 20 |
| 2 | . | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Pierce

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2064
Tigley, Paul

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35593330

2 37376161

3 37170678

4 37170678

5 37170678

6 37170678

7 37170678

8 37170678

9 37170678

10 37170678

11 37170678

12 37170678

13 37170678

14 37170678

15 37170678

16 37170678

17 37170678

18 37170678

19 37170678

20 37170678

21 37170678

22 37170678

23 37170678

24 37170678

25 37170678

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Paul Bigsley
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged
16 March 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Paul Pigsley

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. F. Harnett

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Paul Pigsley

Rr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Paul Regsley +
J. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cornd, 779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Aug, 17 79
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged

31 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

(575)

Hardman
Copyst.

P

Mass.

Paul Rigoley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Highson

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Botwell

Copyist

✓ 2065
Like, Jonathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590977 | 26 |
| 2 | 1042 | 27 |
| 3 | 3241 | 28 |
| 4 | 37385712 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | 39158086 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Pike

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Pike.

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Pike.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jonathan Pike

PL

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 11

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from the 1st Infantry
July 1st Deserted July 20th

Muhlman

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jonathan Pike

P. Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 11 Apr, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

Mass.

A p p e a r s o n a n

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Fls.

Sum due 13 dol: 31 nine

Sum paid _____

Nº warrent _____

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page 10
W. H. Potter
 (547) Copyist.

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 2066
Pike, Michael

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171067 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michael Pike

P. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

(675)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ P. 2067

Luke Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35590909 | 26 |
| 2 | 2736 | 27 |
| 3 | 2759 | 28 |
| 4 | 2780 | 29 |
| 5 | 2818 | 30 |
| 6 | 2850 | 31 |
| 7 | 3737 6267 | 32 |
| 8 | 85338 | 33 |
| 9 | 37170851 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Pike

Co. pl, { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Hill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Pike

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Cike

Corp. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eno Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Fernald

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Pike
corp, { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Foster

C 4

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Pike

Co., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Aug 5, 17*70*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Muster

C **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Am² Pike

Corp., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Sept 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Pice

Serjeant, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Test Print*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sargeant*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *✓*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *✓*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

T. Fernald

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Timothy Pike
Capt. *Brewers* Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Nov*, 17*76*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged*
1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Hardman

Copy.

P

Mass.

Timothy Pike

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Frammingham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Buckmister

Age,

18

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Leotm

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 2068

Tiper Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171128 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Asa Piper

..... Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Cpl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *415*

Hardman
[575] Copyist.

✓ 2069
Tiper John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171126 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Piper

..... Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

2070
Pirce, Richard

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385348 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170681 | 21 |
| 3 | 39158118 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamalial Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dick Newjerays*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. H. Hamelton

Copyist

P |

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Richard Peirce
Pot., Cap^t Turner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 50 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 11

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2071
P. Piree, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37385334 |
| 2 | 37170677 |
| 3 | 1120 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Piree

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *Sick at Hoof*

Number of records:

2

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Pierce +
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

18 Feby 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Pierce

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr. 779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 415-

Hudson

[575]

Copys.

2072
Pirkins, Ebenezer
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385386 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170689 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eben^r Perkins

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *8 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. H. Hamich

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Perkins
P, Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged
5 Nov 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

2073

Perkins Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins Stephen

2074
Pirley, Asa.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pirley, Asa.

2075
Pitcher Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 87171114 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Pitcher

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *2/2, 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copies:

✓ 2076
Fitcher Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171112 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Pitcher

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **Apr*, 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

x P. 2077
Lixley, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Sergeant
~~Ensign~~ Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35591413 | 26 |
| 2 | 0828 | 27 |
| 3 | 0751 | 28 |
| 4 | 2933 | 29 |
| 5 | 2965 | 30 |
| 6 | 2997 | 31 |
| 7 | 0750 | 32 |
| 8 | 0799 | 33 |
| 9 | 37386064 | 34 |
| 10 | 37437593 | 35 |
| 11 | 37437630 | 36 |
| 12 | 37437664 | 37 |
| 13 | 371710073 | 38 |
| 14 | 0828 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Ripley
Serjt. Chadwicks Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Promtd, July 77
an Ensign

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Pirley

Ensign

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Dixly
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^d Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ *June 3*, 1778.

Officer's Name, *Asa Dixly*

Rank, *Ensn*

Comp^y, *Capt Chadwick*

Time of Appointment, *July 1st*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(546m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Pixley

Ensn

660.

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

not dated., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster May 1778.

Metcal

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Ripley
Ensign

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Not ord 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Rexley

Ensign

1 Co,

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned July 5.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isa Pixley

Ensl., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co, 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned 5th*
July 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Pixley

Ensl., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Pixley
Engineer, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned July
5, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

P

1²

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Pexley

Ensign

1 Co.,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned July 5.

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Perley⁺
Ensign
1 Co., { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ben B. Day
Appears with the rank of *Enst.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarter*
Dec 13, 17*78*.

Rations p^r day, *5*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547c)

[Signature]
Copyist.

C

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ussu Pickley

Appears with the rank of *Enst.* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

12

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ussu Pixley

Appears with the rank of Ens. on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 2

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 60

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 30

Amount of Rations, £ 1 S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

2078

✓ *Haistead Roger*

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37171071</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Roger Plaisted
Sewalls

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(675)

Hardman

Copyist.

2079

Plasket, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385343

2 5412

3 37170679

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Plasket
Sergeant, Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Jan., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Plasket

, Cap^t Thos Turner's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap^t Tho^s Turner's Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Plasket

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a
Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(518d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist

2080

Pocknot Hosea

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pocknot Hosea

+ P 2081

Paddy William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3550035 | 26 |
| 2 | 0396 | 27 |
| 3 | 0650 | 28 |
| 4 | 37385044 | 29 |
| 5 | 37170705 | 30 |
| 6 | 39158135 | 31 |
| 7 | 39158220 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Pody

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov., 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd. from the Hon. Secy. 1777.

Miss

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Poddy

P

Eddy

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Feby, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted 26 Sept

78 + joined in Jan

Remarks:

79

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Poddy

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Willm Paddy

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
_____ Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Present

St. Daniel

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Boldy

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Couch

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Poddy
Por, Cap^t *Eddy*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absēntees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

13.

dol:

30

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

12

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Poddy,
Pop, Cap^t *Stetson's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *14*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2082.

Poddy, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poddy, William

✓ 2083
Logan, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591467 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170074 | 27 |
| 3 | 39157972 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Pognet
P, Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 2 Feby
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Copy 111

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Pognet

Priv., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in hospit.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Pognet.
Pot, Cap^t Macdwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Peace

Sum due 2 dol: 33 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

7

M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

x 2084

Saknet Hoza

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590680 | 26 |
| 2 | 37170711 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

12

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Yoknet

Enl- { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Roll dated

January 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

(543)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Josea Rocknot
P, *Bradsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died 28 Mar 78*

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *335*

[575]

Laraman

Copyist.

+ 2085
Polana, Moses

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 2027 | 26 |
| 2 | 2085 | 27 |
| 3 | 2140 | 28 |
| 4 | 2742 | 29 |
| 5 | 2705 | 30 |
| 6 | 2785 | 31 |
| 7 | 2825 | 32 |
| 8 | 2860 | 33 |
| 9 | 3733 | 34 |
| 10 | 37170615 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Poland

Pm

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Polin⁺

In, { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

Wm. Smith

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Poland

P

Jenkins

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Jan, 1777

Term

3 yrs war

Casualties

Serjt / May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3....., page 333

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Poland

P

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

Michael

(543)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Poland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,

17

Appointed,

17

Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Coland

C.A. { Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

4
Foster

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Poland

Ct.

{ Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Foster

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Moses Bland

Ct, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Foster

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Moses Coland

C.A.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

C **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Enos Stone
The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald
Copies

2086
Polin, Moses.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poland, Moses.

✓ 2087
Pollard John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171070 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pollard
P. Sewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond. 779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Hardman
(575) *Copyist.*

✓ 2088

Pollard, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0264 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 4928 | 27 |
| 3 | 3717 0696 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

12 | Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Pollard

Sgt. { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Pollard
Sergeant, Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced 18 Oct

79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Where Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. H. Hamlin

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2089
Pomeroy, Hoaman
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37375643 |
| 2 | 86054 |
| 3 | 37170598 |
| 4 | 39157966 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein_____

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also_____

Q

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Haman Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Herman Comero

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Southampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Sheldon

Age, 23

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Horne

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Hamner Pomeroy
P. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment

Term

9 Mos.

Casualties

Deserted 26 Nov
78 joined 3 Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copy 111.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Heaman Pomroy
Put, Cap^t Chadwick's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 7 dol: 42 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

7 Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2090
Tommy Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3559280 | 26 |
| 2 | 2845 | 27 |
| 3 | 2886 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171060 | 29 |
| 5 | 2845 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Olever Comroy

Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th (Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1775.
17th Sept. - Print
Aug 5- , 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fenster

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Oliver Sumner^x

P

Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,

Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond. 779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

12 apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Oliver Comroy

Capt

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Oliver Comrov

C. L.

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17⁹⁰.
West Point.
Oct 2, 17⁹⁰.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

East

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Oliver Cumroy
Bray Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel *Comd 1779*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

Hardman
(575) Copyin.

2091
Pomeroy Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomeroy Simeon

2092

Tompilley Penner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompilley Penner

2093
Tomroy Gab

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171064 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Gab Pomroy

P

Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cond. 771

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 4/4

Handman

(675)

Copyist.

2594 7
Jond Ezekiel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171062 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Pond

P, Lt Col

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Cond 777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

15 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 414

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2095
Pool, Ellet

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376157 |
| 2 | 85327 |
| 3 | 37170671 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ellet Pool

P Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

17 Mar. 79.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Eliot Pool

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Highron

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Ellet Pool

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamiel

Copyist.

✓ D 2096
Cool, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 356 / 8309 | 26 |
| 2 | 3738 52 87 | 27 |
| 3 | 3717 56 67 | 28 |
| 4 | 5117 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Pool

Priv

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

Shruble

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Pool
P. Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Lardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Pool

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. P. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Pool

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copys:

✓ 2097
Popera John
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170596 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Popena

P

Chadwicks

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 Feby, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Died 16 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Harman

Copies.

+ 2098

Poppel, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35570923 | 26 |
| 2 | 2743 | 27 |
| 3 | 2766 | 28 |
| 4 | 2787 | 29 |
| 5 | 2827 | 30 |
| 6 | 2865 | 31 |
| 7 | 3738 | 32 |
| 8 | 4713 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benj^a Poppel

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Kill

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Oct. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjn Popple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *During War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C
12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Apple +
Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
June 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

— Carter

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ben^r Coppel
Cn,

{ Major Tobias Fernald's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Court
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Feaster

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Apple

Co., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benj^a Cappel

Cpl, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Court
Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

C 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjⁿ Apple
Ct., { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month.

of *Sept.*, 17-*9*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 17-*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *under guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Coppel
Privt. *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Copied May*
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Handman

Copy.

P | **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjamin Poppel
Privt, Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Nov*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *war.*

Casualties *Capt 1 May*
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *332*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

2079
Poppel, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poppel, Benjamin

2100

Forster Uriah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer Uriah

2401
Porter Eleazer M.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37170076 | 20 |
| 2 39157990 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eleazer M Porter
Surgeons mate Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Died 22 Feb

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Copyin.

7 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eleazer Porter
Smith, Cap^t *Watkins* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Debit.*

Sum due *151* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid *151* *60*

N^o warrent *128*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *7*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 21026
Porter Ephraim

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592810 | 26 |
| 2 | 2846 | 27 |
| 3 | 2885 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171047 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ephraim Porter

Cvt, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fernald

C

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Ephraim Carter

{ The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fester

C

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ensign Peter

Ensign, { The Major's Co., 12th Massachu-
setts Battalion, commanded by Major
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ephraim Porter

Majors

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Cond 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 17 *79*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *414*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 2103
Potter, Edmund

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171117 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Edmund Potter

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 415

Hardman

[575]

Copies.

✓ 2104
Potter, Robert

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590435 | 26 |
| 2 | 0488 | 27 |
| 3 | 3738 | 28 |
| 4 | 67170659 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Robert Potter

Drum

Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. A. Knapp

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Robert Potter
Drum^r, Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Robert Potter

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Febury 18*

Present

S. H. Hamble

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Robert Potter

Drum

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

AKnap

✓ 2155
Potter Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171115 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Thomas Potter
Drummer

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **July*, 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Hardman

[575]

Copies.

2106

✓ *Prat Moriah*

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35592363 | 26 |
| 2 | 2414 | 27 |
| 3 | 2466 | 28 |
| 4 | 2738 58 10 | 29 |
| 5 | 5876 | 30 |
| 6 | 37170057 | 31 |
| 7 | 39152781 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | ✓ | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michah Pratt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Daniel Marril's
Company in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Regiment
in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Misiah Pratt

Pol, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1st to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated School Hill
Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mrs. Sarah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Meah Prat

Put, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Michael Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 19, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

1

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Micah Pratt

P. Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 9 June, 17 77.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 2, Jan'y

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardsman

(575)

Copy.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Micah Pratt
Pot, Cap^t Merril's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Dead

Sum due 29 dol: 13. nine.

Sum paid 29 13

N^o warrent 148

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 6

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

2107

Pratt, Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385977 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Andrew Galt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 12, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Time Engaged for,

9 m

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2708
Pratt, Consider

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385375 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170683 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Consider Pratt

P, Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Harman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Consider Pratt

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(518d)

J. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

2107
Pratt Dan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171107 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Dan Pratt

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Hardman

[575]

Copys.

2/1/0
Pratt, Jesse

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385417 | 20 |
| 2 | 37170682 | 21 |
| 3 | 39158098 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Pratt
P, Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2, May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 15 March

78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jesse Parth

, Cap^t Thos Turner's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap^t Tho^s Turner's Comp^ys in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jesse Pratt
Pot, Cap^t Turner's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Dead.*

Sum due *16* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *10*

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

in 2111
Hall, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3561830 | 26 |
| 2 | 3722222 | 27 |
| 3 | 12727016 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | 2 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Pratt
P, *Reddings* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *334*

[575]

Harman

Copyst.

9

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joseph Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Struble

✓ 2112
Pratt, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171127 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Pratt

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Hardman

[575]

Copys:.

2113
Pratt, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37375530 | 20 |
| 2 | 85569 | 21 |
| 3 | 37170554 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

See also

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Seth Pratt
P, Brewers Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
14 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3....., page 332

(575)

Hudson

Copy.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778 .

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalio sub-
sequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Seth Pratt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Needham

Reg^t Belongs to, C McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, C Smith

Age, 19

Statue, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

2774
Pratt, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171069 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | 1 | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P | **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Pratt

Drum Sewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *714*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

2115
Pray, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385330 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170675 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Pray

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Pray
P Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
18 Mar 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

Hardman

[575]

Copyist.

✓ P 2116
Pray John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590737 | 26 |
| 2 | 2334 | 27 |
| 3 | 2397 | 28 |
| 4 | 2448 | 29 |
| 5 | 0788 | 30 |
| 6 | 149 | 31 |
| 7 | 081 | 32 |
| 8 | 1510 | 33 |
| 9 | 0845 | 34 |
| 10 | 1545 | 35 |
| 11 | 0870 | 36 |
| 12 | 1570 | 37 |
| 13 | 0893 | 38 |
| 14 | 1635 | 39 |
| 15 | 37370447 | 40 |
| 16 | 1523 | 41 |
| 17 | 8 | 42 |
| 18 | 39437579 | 43 |
| 19 | 37437616 | 44 |
| 20 | 37437616 | 45 |
| 21 | 37437616 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 436.75

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Bray
Lieut.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov
or appointment } , 1776.

Term

Casualties Captain 5 July
79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jn: Pray

1 Lieut

3 Co,

In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not Mustered May 1776.

Metcalfe

(P)

12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Day
1st, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Noted in the Army. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Channing
Copyist

12 | Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

3d Co.
1816, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *4th Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *D* *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547c)

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Robert Gray

1st { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Gray

SP

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Pray

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

Nov 13, 1776.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospital,

Term Engaged for,

War

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Cray

Appears with the rank of F Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day, 2

N^o days, 30

Total Rations, 60

Rations drawn, 30

Rations Retain'd, 30

Amount of Rations, £ / S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Blairson
Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Pray

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 17*78*.

Rations p^r day,

N^o days,

Total Rations,

Rations drawn,

Rations Retain'd,

Amount of Rations, £

1 S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547e)

Blamson

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

John Pray
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

*No. 90 John Pray
12 Reg. July 5, 1779*

Number of record:

5

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Pray

It, { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Pray

P

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray
Lt

{ 6th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Pray

2 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West-point.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray

Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray
Lt., { 8th Company, 12th Battalion Mas-
sachusetts Forces, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Aug. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray
2 Lieut, { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
8 Co, { commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point,*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

(544)

Copyist

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Pray.

2 Lieut

860

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray

St., { 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Commissioned *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Enlisted *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

P

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray
Lt., { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Nov. 13

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Pray

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Pray.

2 Lieut

8 Co,

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

P

Mass.

John Prey
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Garrison West*
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. *90*

New No. *95*

Reg^{ts} No. *12*

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(643i)

J. E. Smith
Copyist.

✓ 2117
Prentice Shulal

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171116 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Shubal Prentice

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *4/1/79

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July, 17 80
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 415

[575]

Copies:

2115

Prescott Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37171110 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 436786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Prescott

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**Apr. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copys:

✓ 2119
Prescott, Fortunatus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171111

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436780

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Fortunatus Prescott

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.**Apr* 779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/5*

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

X. J. 2120
Resho. Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592380 | 26 |
| 2 | 2480 | 27 |
| 3 | 0979 | 28 |
| 4 | 1044 | 29 |
| 5 | 2580 | 30 |
| 6 | 2622 | 31 |
| 7 | 2668 | 32 |
| 8 | 37385812 | 33 |
| 9 | 5550 | 34 |
| 10 | 37170556 | 35 |
| 11 | 1125 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Cha Pursho

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Daniel Marril's
Company in Col^o Samuel Brewer's Regiment
in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

asa Presko

P. M., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *School Hill.*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlowed by the Reg't
Surgeon*

Next roll on 1st May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Drum

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Peshos

Pol. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rejoined June 17th*
1778.

May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d. Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Same

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Asa Dreshoo

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

May 15, 1777.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Presko.

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyin

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Presko.

Priv,

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isa Packer

(*Port*), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Chester*

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from the 1st
Infantry Regt X*

** Illegible*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaiah

Put

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Isaiah

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Fresh

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Asa Presko

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *apl, 779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 415

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa Presseco

P. Merrills

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Deserted 15 May

78 joined in July 78

Remarks

Discharged

15 May 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2121

Freshes Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freshes Asa

2122
Preston, Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592036 | 26 |
| 2 | 37185111 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170617 | 28 |
| 4 | 39157977 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isack Preston

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 20,*
1777.

Wm Smith

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Isaac Presston

P, *Jenkins* Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 mar*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dead 20 mar 77*

Joined 10 aug 78

Remarks *Dead 24 Dec 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *333*

Hardman

(675)

Copy.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just
Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,

17

Appointed,

17

Inlisted,

March 10, 1777.

For what Term,

3 Years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Preston
Pr^t, Cap^t Jenkins Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Deserted

Sum due 7 dol: 53 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 7

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

21237
Pray John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pray John

2124
Trice Lot

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171118 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Lot Price

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. *Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 415

[575]

Hardman

Copys.

✓ 2125
Prouty Joshua

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3550 0322 | 26 |
| 2 | 0367 | 27 |
| 3 | 3712 0708 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 786

See also

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Prouty
Corp.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Prouty
Corpl., Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan'y, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 3 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Harman

[575]

Copyist.

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Joshua Prouty
Corp.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

Miss

x 2126

Proty Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Captain
~~Colonel~~

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 3550 0325
- 2 0414
- 3 3738 5015
- 4 3717 0705
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Q & P. 436.786

See also

P.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simenon Prouty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Kiss

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simon Proutey

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Dick at Bedford Hosp

Edw Hamelin

(555)

Copyist.

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simion Prouty

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simon Prouty

Capt. Eddys

Co.,

14th Massachusetts Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3y⁰

Casualties Reduced 25 June 77

Coipl 10 Jan'y 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

2127

Prouty Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prouty Simeon

2728
Tukherst George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171074 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Pukherst

P. Hitchocks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,

Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm* 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *414*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2121
Turneroy Ira

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171059 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ira Pumeroy

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm. d. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 July*, 1780.
or appointment

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Nov*
88. John Woodward

Remarks *Took his place.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

2130
Pumpiley, Bennet
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385350 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170686 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1123 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

9

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Bennet Pumpfily

Appears with the rank of *file* on a
Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. H. Marshall

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Bennet Pomfilley
Turner Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Dyer 20 Aug 78

Discharged 3 Nov.

Remarks: 1779

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

[575]

Hudson

Copyst.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bennet Pompilley

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **4/1779*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

8 July, 17 *80*.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

[575]

Hardman

Copyst.

2131

Pomroy Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomroy Oliver

2132

Pumroy, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385728 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37170603 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simeon Pomeroy

P

Stones

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

5 months

Casualties

Discharged

1 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 332

(675)

Harrison

Copyist.

Mass.

Copyist.

2733

Pursho Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pursho Asa

2134

Curtamey Job

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Overalls

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtamey Job

2

2135

P

Purlamy Job

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590597 | 26 |
| 2 | 37385174 | 27 |
| 3 | 37170217 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Job Pattamy^X
P, Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 335.

[575]

Hardman

Copyist.

Job Carlsbury

Prv, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not a valid receipt
NOT VALID FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.

M. Leonard

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Job Purbarney

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2756
Lubnam, Jephther
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 2592 | 26 |
| 2 | 2640 | 27 |
| 3 | 2680 | 28 |
| 4 | 3717 1055 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

(P) **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Japhar Buttrick
Co., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*

Aug. 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jepther Putnam
Pr, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Sept 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph Brewster

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Army*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Samuel Brewer
Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Jeppha Putnam
Merrils Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comm'd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

10 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *414*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓

2136-a

*Luebish, Francis***12 Massachusetts Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39157989 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____✓ **See also** _____

Francis Luebish
Pot, Cap^t Nathan Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} March

Sum due 16 dol: 38 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7
T. M. Potter

2737

Racord Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Record Daniel

2138

Raymond Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife

Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590371 | 26 |
| 2 | 37385019 | 27 |
| 3 | 5488 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2.89.436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benja Raimond
Dm, Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 22, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles

Copied.

R.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Benjamin Raimond

Drum
fifer,

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^a Raimond

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Died at Bedford Hosp*

S. F. Hamilton

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^a Raymond

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Joshua Eddy's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overhalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

2134

Raymond, Ebenezer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Ebenezer

2140
Roll Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roll Benjamin

214
Rameck, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 2111707 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 456.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rameek
Pewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 4, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Baybo

Copyist.

2142

Rammon, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37385204
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Rammon

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battlion Commanded by Col.
Gam' Bradford Specifing the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. J. Hammon

2143

Ramond, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375345
2 85217
3 /
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen Ramond

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

R

Mass.

Stephen Raymond^x

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2

, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

16

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen Raymond
Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 2*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Feb 12.

79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *B*, page *355*

[575]

Bayle

Copies.

2144

Ramont, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, William

2145

Ramsdale, Jehu.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdell, Jehu.

+ 3146
Ramsdell, Jehu

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35501415 | 26 |
| 2 | 1403 | 27 |
| 3 | 152 | 28 |
| 4 | 1546 | 29 |
| 5 | 159 | 30 |
| 6 | 163 | 31 |
| 7 | 3738 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ramsdale
Serjt { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Warr

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Ramsdel

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

Term inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R
John Ramsdell
Sergt { 8th Company, commanded by Lieut.
John Pray, 9th Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces commanded by Maj.
Tobias Fernald.*

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *New Point*

June 12, 1779

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ramsdell
Bert

8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ramsdell
Sergeant

8th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Ramsdell

Serjt. { 6th Company, 12th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John R. Remedell

Sept. { 6th Company, 12th Massachusetts
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Ramsdell

Serjt. Chadwicks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Feb. 1. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2147
Randal William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590324 | 26 |
| 2 | C369 | 27 |
| 3 | 3738511 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Randal
Corps. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776 to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swiss

R.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Randal

Corp.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 77

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Will^m Randall

Appears with the rank of *Sergh* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *present*

S. J. Hammett

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Randal
Corpl. Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

Feb 15, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Sergt. Jan'y 1, 1778

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copys.

2148

Randall Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall Solomon

2149
Randell, Solomon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37376181 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85008 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Solomon Randell

Appears with the rank of pr on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks:

E. J. Hamelton

R

Mass.

Solomon Randall

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Easton

Reg^t Belongs to, 3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp^y

Age, 30

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Solomon Randall
P, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 22, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Mch

18. 74

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2157
Ranger, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 34171708 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Ranger
J. Sewalls Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2151

Ranger Seba

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ranger Seba

2152

Rangor, Seba

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385220 | 20 | |
| 2 | 171686 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seba Rangor

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

G. H. Hambleton

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Leba + Ranger
P. Madsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 16*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 2 Mar

16. 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2153
Ray, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591885 | 26 |
| 2 | 1932 | 27 |
| 3 | 1981 | 28 |
| 4 | 1980 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benja Ray
Potter,

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ray

Priv.

Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ray
Capt. {

Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment. 9-22-82.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ray
Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Em'd 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 14*
80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

2157

Raymond Benjamin
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fifer Drum or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Benjamin

2/55
Raymond. Ueberer

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590353 | 26 |
| 2 | 0411 | 27 |
| 3 | 37385664 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. I. C. 436.786

See also

R.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Raymond

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 6 Nov. 1776, to 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dress

R. 1

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Raymond

Priv. { Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 15 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on furlough.

Miss.

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Raimond

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For what term, *3 year*

Remarks: *On furlough Massachusetts*

S. Hamilton

P | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ebenezer Raymond
P, Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 ys

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copist.

2156

Raymond Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Stephen

2157
Raymond, William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3557 1883 | 26 |
| 2 | 1930 | 27 |
| 3 | 1979 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Raymond

Put

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Raymond

Col.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. , 1779.
West Point
Oct 2 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Yr and

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Raymond

....., Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com^d 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }, 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 13, page 361

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Will^m Ramount

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.
West Point

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mand

X

2/58

Raynolds, Daniel
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385376 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel[†] Reynaldi
P. Turner, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *May 6*, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamalial Bradford.)

Daniel Raynolds

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

• 3

(548d)

St. Hamielm

Copyist.

2159
Reab. George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>35591573</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>0612</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>37385155</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>5214</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 436.786*

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Reub

Sergt.

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted
1778

M. Clever

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Reab

Appears with the rank of *Drum^t* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Isaiah Stetson's Company In the 12th
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o
Gamaliel Bradford, Specifying the Men's Names
time of Inlistments & Where Every man Is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. F. Hamlin

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Reab

Sgt. { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R |

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Reeb^x

Appears with the rank of Ensign - 7th on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks Sergeant recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

1

S. F. Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

George Peab
Serg't, Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan'y 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Enr'd Oct 8. 79*

St. April 16. 80

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2/60
Reacord, Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385070 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also _____

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Record

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *8 months*

Remarks: *Present*

(555)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

(2)

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Abner + Record
P. Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 1*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Apr. 1. 78*

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles
Copysr.

2161

Record. Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Record. Daniel

21625

Reed Paley

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed Paley

2163
Reed. Bayley

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Bayley

2164
Reed. Isaac.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Isaac.

✓ ²¹⁶⁵
Read. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590652 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Reed

Art { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Leach

5166

Reading Zebedee
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redding Zebedee

2167

Reaves

Pomp

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reaves

Pomp

2168

Rears, Pomp

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376093 | 20 |
| 2 | 84999 | 21 |
| 3 | 1116 | 22 |
| 4 | 39158175 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pomp Reavs

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 9 months

Remarks: _____

S. F. Hammett

R1

Mass.

Pomp Peaves

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

5th Comp^y

Age,

23

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Pomp + Reeves
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 19, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Mch

1879

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copysist.

121

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Sam'l Kears
Prs, Cap^t Cooper Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *By* dol: *21* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 13.

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

2169

Recard, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Record, Daniel

See also.

R | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abner Reekard

....., ^{Co.,}
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* ¹⁷⁷⁹ April
(**Revolutionary War.**) 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 17, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Burpho

Copies.

2171

Record Abner

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Record Abner

2172
Record Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 2381 | 26 |
| 2 | 2428 | 27 |
| 3 | 2471 | 28 |
| 4 | 2522 | 29 |
| 5 | 0992 | 30 |
| 6 | 2549 | 31 |
| 7 | 2583 | 32 |
| 8 | 2625 | 33 |
| 9 | 267 | 34 |
| 10 | 3738 5824 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Reed

Cot., { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *South of Hill*

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

D. Reed

R

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Round

(Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Yellow
Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Craw
Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Brewer

Col. { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June near White Plains*

July 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Green
Copyist

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel T. X. Leonard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusets Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, May 15, 1777.

Present in the field, 2

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, 3 3/4 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

R **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Merrill **+**
Capt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Week Ending*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Record. +

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Merrill's Company June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Record
1st, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12 **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Reed

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *By*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Merrill

Col., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

M **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Daniel Merrill

Capt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*

1788, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1788*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copyist

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Record

P, Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May
15, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2173
Redeant, Mark.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE. 1

Cards filed with

Ridout, Mark.

2174
Redding, Zebdee

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 355 8284 | 26 |
| 2 | 3737 1383 | 27 |
| 3 | 1869 | 28 |
| 4 | 85234 | 29 |
| 5 | 5264 | 30 |
| 6 | 5508 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | 370393 | 33 |
| 9 | 0946 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R.

12

Mass.

Zebedee Redding
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

*No. 13 Zebedee Redding -
14 Reg. May 8, 1776*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Zebedee Redding
Captain Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 6, 17/6.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged Oct
4, 1780

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 353

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

Sebedee Redding
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Garrison West*
Point 24 Dec, 1780

Old No. *13*

New No. *41*

Reg^{ts} No. *14*

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Casualties *Resigned*

Number of record:

1

(543i)

Essiart

Copyist.

R |

Mass.

Zebedee ^X Reading
Capt, 12th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R.

Mass.

Bebedee

Reading

Capt,

12th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Hamiel Bradford)

Mass

* Zebedee Redding

Capt

Appears on a

Return

as for Clothing for men in Capt Zebedee Redding's
Comp^y in Col^o Ham^l Bradford's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 3, 1777

* appears only in Caption

Number of record:

12

SF Hamiel

(545i)

Copy 1

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Zebedee Redding

Appears with the rank of Capt - 1st on a
List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Jan'y 11, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Zebedee Redding

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

G. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Zebedee Redding

Capt., { Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. of the
Massachusetts State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent on furlough*

Sturges

2/75

Redding Zebedee

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redding Zebedee

2176

Reab George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reab George

2777
Reed, Baley

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37376167 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85336 | 21 | |
| 3 | 17657 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R4P.436,786

See also

R | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Baley Reed

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks: *Wag. mers. Inlisted for one year*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Baluy Read

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Reed

Age, 19

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Bayley + Read
P. Reddings Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 18, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties In listed Wagoner
Aug 18, 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355-

[575]

Bayley
Copys.

✓ ²¹⁷⁸ Reed, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35593239 | 26 |
| 2 | 3282 | 27 |
| 3 | 3324 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786.

✓ See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Reed

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. Brown

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Reed

RL

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Carpenter works
with Coll. Rosier

* Illegible

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Reed

Rv

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Lincoln

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Charles Reed

I Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 22, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged April 22. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2179
Reed, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3511223 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Reed

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. **April 1, 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 26, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2150
Reed. Isaac

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Tifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590269 | 26 |
| 2 | 0653 | 27 |
| 3 | 37384161 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

Re.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Reed

Drummer
Gifer, } Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Dec. to Jan 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Boaz Reed

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. F. Hamelton

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Read +

Rev

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Beane

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaac Reed
Dom, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 22, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced June
9, 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayha

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Isaac Reed

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*
(Revolutionary War. 1)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayle

Copies.

2181
Reed, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385378 | 20 | |
| 2 | 17162 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 436,786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Reed
P. Turner

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

[575]

Baylis

Copys.

Red John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592364 | 26 |
| 2 | 242 | 27 |
| 3 | 467 | 28 |
| 4 | 2573 | 29 |
| 5 | 2550 | 30 |
| 6 | 2582 | 31 |
| 7 | 2624 | 32 |
| 8 | 2670 | 33 |
| 9 | 37385883 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st to Dec 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st Hill*

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

L. S. Ames

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed

P. Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } Apr 15, 17/6.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Aug
1, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353

(575)

Bayler

Copy.

R

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

----- *John Reed* -----

----- *Plt.* -----, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *May* -----, 1778 .

Roll dated ----- *Valley Forge* -----

----- *June 3* -----, 1778 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----- *5 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: ----- *On duty* -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed
{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 9th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

James

R | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Colum Reed
Pvt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts Bat-
talion, commanded by Major Tobias
Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 6*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged, *Nov 15*, 1776.

Present in the field, *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Col. Need

1st, { Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*58*.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

July 20, 17*58*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 8d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed

Pvt., { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 11, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

Crane
Copyist

R **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Reed

Put, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *15th June*

Sept. 1, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reed

Plt, { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

2153

Reed, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376203 | 20 |
| 2 | 85911 | 21 |
| 3 | 171315 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

N^o

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^e
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 11, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Reed

P Merrills Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 11, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 11
Mch 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Josiah Reed

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 18

Stature, 5-4

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

2754
Reen, Isaiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171727 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: Q. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Isaiah Reen

Co.,
1779,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April 1
(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 4, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3, page 362.

[575]

Bayles

Copysr.

9755

Teen, Shury
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3712, 250</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Spury Reen

Co.,
1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 4, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2186

Fleves Tomp

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleaves Tomp

✓ 5/87
Reinford. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 3030 | 26 |
| 2 | 3082 | 27 |
| 3 | 3131 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

P

12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

John Reinford
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated

West Point
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Jo Sam Reinford
Co, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John Reinford

He, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in com^d cutting
fascines*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Use

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

John ⁺ *Renford*

St. Colonides Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10*, 17/9.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

* 2/1880
Remuch, Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35521780 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786.

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Josiah Remick

Plt, { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. / to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

RECEIVED JUL 25 1778.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isiah + Remick

Donnells Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Sept, 1771
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged May,

1, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Burke

Copy.

21.8.77
+ Remuch. Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591684 | 26 |
| 2 | 1732 | 27 |
| 3 | 0746 | 28 |
| 4 | 1788 | 29 |
| 5 | 0322 | 30 |
| 6 | 1815 | 31 |
| 7 | 3806 | 32 |
| 8 | 1842 | 33 |
| 9 | 1835 | 34 |
| 10 | 1842 | 35 |
| 11 | 0850 | 36 |
| 12 | 1739 | 37 |
| 13 | 0883 | 38 |
| 14 | 3-3 | 39 |
| 15 | 37437554 | 40 |
| 16 | 37437620 | 41 |
| 17 | 37437654 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Timothy Remick

Lt

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recruiting

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick

2^d Lt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharged May 1778.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Tim^r Remnik. +

2 Lieut
5 Co.

{ In the Massachusetts Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not collected Nov. 1777.

Metcal

(544)

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick

Lt., { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

West Point
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 1779.

Nov. 13, 1776.

, 1779.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick +
6 Lieut.
4 Co, { 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick

Lt.

{ Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wood

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick

6 Lieut
4 Co

{ 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(544)

Metzger

Copyist

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick

Lt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. 1779

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick.

6 Lieut

4 Co,

{ 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point.

Aug. 5, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Timothy Remick

Lt.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick.

6 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fer-
nald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point.
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Doing the duty of
Adjutant.

Metcalf

(544)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Timothy Remick

Lt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: doing duty of adjt.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy Remick.

6 Lieut. { 12th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Doing the duty of*
Adjutant.

Metcalf

R Col. Samuel Brewer | Mass

Timothy Kemick *

Lieut

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. J^s Donnell's Company in
the 6th Massachusetts Bay Battalion
Commanded by Col. Samuel
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 10th 1778

* This name appears on this

Roll

or signature only

Number of record :

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Turno Romich

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month November
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Winter Quarters

Jan 13, 1778.

Rations p^r day,

2

N^o days,

30

Total Rations,

60

Rations drawn,

30

Rations Retain'd,

30

Amount of Rations, £

1

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(547c)

Blamson

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Linn^o Beunach

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to The Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month Sep^r
1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Decr 13, 17*78*.

Rations p^r day, *3*

N^o days, *30*

Total Rations, *60*

Rations drawn, *30*

Rations Retain'd, *30*

Amount of Rations, £ *7* S *—* D *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(547e)

Edmund
Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Genl Remick

Appears with the rank of *S Lt* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers in Col.
Sam^l Brewer's Regmt. for the Month October,
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Winter Quarters*

Dec 13, 17*78*.

Rations pr day, *2*

N^o days, *31*

Total Rations, *62*

Rations drawn, *31*

Rations Retain'd, *31*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* S *8* D *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(547e)

Samuel Brewer

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Timothy⁺ Remick
Lieutenant Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Nov 6, 17/6.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Captain Oct 30, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2190
Pernick Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pernick Josiah

2197

Remick, Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remick, Timothy

2192

Remmick, Timothy

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmick, Timothy

2193

Penford John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penford John

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

B

S

2193 a
Remond Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 39177348 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford Mass.

Charles Renoph

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging } May 20
or enlisting..... }

No. of rations..... 26

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 2174
Reynolds, Charles

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 3717158 | 20 |
| 2 39158096 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436786

See also

R

12

Mass

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Charles Reynolds
P. Turners Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 6, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Nov 27.
18

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 353

[575]

Bayles

Copies.

No

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles Reynolds
Pvt., Cap^t Turners.

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Alis.

Sum due

19

dol :

30

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

10

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2195

Reynolds Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Daniel

2196

Reynolds Ezra

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Ezra

2197

Reynolds Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171705 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.40.436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Joseph Reynolds

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.

Co.,
1779
April

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 16, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Bayles

Copies.

2798
Reynolds, Ezra
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385377 | 20 | |
| 2 | 121037 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusetts Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(518d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Ezra + Reynolds
P. J. Turner Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 6, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353-

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2194
Rhodes Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Benjamin

2200

Rhodes, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37375779 |
| 2 | 85772 |
| 3 | 171003 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40. 436. 786

See also

R

Mass.

Joseph Rhodes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Worthington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chaper

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Hubber

Age, --

Stature, --

Complexion, --

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notrell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Joseph + Podes
Jr. Watkinson Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 16, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Died in Oct 78

K. Mann, in his place

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 353

(575)

Bayle

Copym.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Rhodes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Commission'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2201
Rhodes, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37375486 | 20 |
| 2 | 85570 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | 39157999 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon + Podes

Br. Brewers Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 14, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Moh

14, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *353*.....

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

1771 12 Mass.
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Simon Rhodes
Pvt., Capt Brewer Comp

Appears on an
Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} Michael

Sum due 68. — dol: — nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 5
Wm Storer
(547) Copyist.

K⁷

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Simon Rhodes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10th, 1778

For what Term,

9 Months

Remarks: *on board Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Simon Roads

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Notated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dedham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Richards

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

+ R 2502 Rhodes. William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592606 | 26 |
| 2 | 2042 | 27 |
| 3 | 2074 | 28 |
| 4 | 3006 | 29 |
| 5 | 305 | 30 |
| 6 | 3050 | 31 |
| 7 | 3744 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

✓ See also

A

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Reeds⁺

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10* *Nov 30*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Nathan Watkins's Company* in the 6th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated; *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Commission'd, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *January 1*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes[†]

Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1 Permit*
June 12, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

1111

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 9th Batt'n
of Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *First Sept*

July 6, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes

Capt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *y*

Casualties

Remarks *in command*

at Wrought Store

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes

Appl., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Am 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. R.

A

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rhodes

(Lieut.) { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rodex

P. Watkins Co.

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

*Ensl't Aug 1, 77
Discharged Jan'y 1, 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

Bayle

Copy.

2203
Rhods, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592390 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | 39158009 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.I.P. 436,786

See also

1791

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Winder
Per, Cap^t Morris Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} 46

Sum due 1 dol: 8 2/3 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 5

(547)

Wm. W. W. W.

Copyist.

A **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Company A

{ Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co. in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*
Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company. The regiment subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

+
Benjamin Rhodes
Merrill Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Sept 3,
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page 353

(575)

Bayler

Copyin.

2204
Rhodes. William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. William

2205

Fiatt Andrew

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3711-25 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Andrew Riatt

P, *Burbanks* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 12*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged June*
12 . *79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *334*

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

2206

Rice Alfred

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abial Rice

P. Lt. Infy. Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 1, 1780.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Corp'l. Sept 1, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2207

Rice Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Daniel Rice

....., Co.,
17¹⁹
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*
(**Revolutionary War.**) *1*

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 6*, 17 *88*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

2208

Rice, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Rice

P, *Major* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 9*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term: *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2209
Richards, Iram

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557 1470

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Richards

Sub., { Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Ward

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Ira Richards

R, *Chadwick* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 16*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died May 30. 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

2209a
Richards John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE War.)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| 1.....39177347 | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

12

Col. Gamaliel Bradford | Mass.

6 John Richards

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RATION ROLL

for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's
Company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's
Regiment of Foot in the Continental
Army from time of engaging or enlist-
ing up to this day.

Roll dated Boston, June 16, 1777.

Time of engaging) May 16
or enlisting.....

No. of rations 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7210
Richards, Oliver

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also _____

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Oliver Richards

P

Major

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 17, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

22211
Richardson Abel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171110 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abel Richardson

P

A. Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 9, 1780.

Term ..

6 Mos.

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

22/2

Richardson Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 220.436.786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^m Richardson

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col. Co.,
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 26, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Burke

Copyist.

22/3

Richardson Elijah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171833 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elijah Richardson

Donnell Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Am^d 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10*, 17/9.
or appointment }

Term. *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
20. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2274
Richardson Elphedon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591882 | 26 |
| 2 | 1938 | 27 |
| 3 | 1978 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Eliselet Richardson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Sept Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliphelet Richardson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Har

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Eliphelet Richardson

Out

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1779.

West Point

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

By command,
Fishkill

Nard

2215
Richardson, Gorge
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37385274 |
| 2 | 171655 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

See also _____

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gorge Richardson

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Sp Hamelton

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

George Richardson
P Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 23, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitd Dec 78

Ensl. May 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copyist.

✓ 2216
Richardson, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.).

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 34171690 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Richardson

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 8, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Corp'l July 1, 79

Discharged Feb 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

✓ 2217
Richardson, Rufus

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171939 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Rufus Richardson

....., Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*
(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 15*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

✓ 2218
Richardson Silas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 6717, 725 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Silas Richardson

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 9*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) by the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayh

Copyist.

2217

Richardson, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 327/5/8 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436786

See also _____

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Thomas Richardson

P. Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 2 years

Casualties In place of A.
Fiddler

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Bayles

Copy 111.

2220
Richman, Abiather

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385057 | 20 | |
| 2 | 17674 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also_____

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abiathar [†]*Richmond*
P, *Eddys* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 1*, 17/8.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Apr 1, 178

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

3

page

355

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abiather Richman

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

For what term, *8 months*

Remarks: *Present*

2221
Richman, Gideon

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1 | 37385056 | 20 | Q |
| 2 | 171678 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Gideon Richman

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *8 months*

Remarks: *present*

St Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Gideon[†] Richmond
P. Eddy Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 1*, 1788.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Nov*
1788

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *B*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles
Copyist.

✓ 2222
Richman James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171732 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Richman

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April
(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 10, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Bayle
Copyist.

2223

Richman, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richmond, Seth

2224

Richmond Abiathar

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richman Abather

2225
Richmond Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35590260 | 26 |
| 2 | 37371549 | 27 |
| 3 | 2037 | 28 |
| 4 | 84924 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | 39158176 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436786

See also

Re

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Richmond

Ensign, { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Dec. to Jan. the 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Richmond

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 7, 1778.

Time in Listed for,

Remarks: Sick in the Country near Camp

S. Hamilton

R. |

Mass.

Benjamin Richmond

Ens.

12th Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

Mass.

Benja Richmond

Ems

12th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benj^d Richmond
Ensign

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } Apr 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted June 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 356

[575]

Bayle

Copyst.

R. 1

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Benjamin Richardson

Ensign, Cap^t Cooper's.

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casua^l

Discharged.

Sum due

270

dol:

nine.

Sum paid

270.

N^o warrent

256

Remarks:

Vertice No. 94.025

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

13

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist

2226

Richmond Gideon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richman Giddens

2227
Richmond Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3554 0291 | 26 |
| 2 | 0654 | 27 |
| 3 | 3738 4959 | 28 |
| 4 | 5468 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Leth Richmond
P. Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 6, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353.

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seeh Richmond

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y
in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Regiment in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

2

Overalls,

2

Jackets,

1

Breeches,

1

Hatts or Caps,

1

Shirts,

2

Hose,

2

Shoes,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Pichman

Pr 1 -----, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated 11.5.1901 Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks:

M. Coeack

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Seth Richmond

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. J. Hamel

Re

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Seth Richmond

Priv.

{ Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March the 1st of 1778 to Jan the 1st, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2224

Rideout Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rideout Abraham

2229

Rideout, Mark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rideout, Mark.

2230

Ridout Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridout Stephen

✓ 2231
Rider Peter

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35590607 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Butler

Art, { Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Co. of a
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec 25. 1777. Taken
Prisoner*

M. Heach

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Peter Rider
P. Stetsons Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 19, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Pris. Dec 25. 77

I. Omitted

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayley
Copyist.

2252

Ridout Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridout Abraham

2233

Ridout Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridout Stephen

2234
Ridout, Abraham

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37375056 | 20 |
| 2 | 85910 | 21 |
| 3 | 15011 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also_____

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Abraham Rideout
P, *Merrills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 19, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged March*
19 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

Bufler

Copyin.

K'

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

c Abram Kidant

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 19, 1778.

Present in the field,

1

On Command,

In Hospitall,

Term Engaged for,

7 months

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R1

Mass.

Abraham Ridoubt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Brunswick

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Coombs

Age,

20

Stature,

5 7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scoville

(545m)

Copyist

2255
Redout. Mark

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590460

26

2

0521

27

3

0655

28

4

3-385704

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mark Redeant +

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mark Ridout

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Al Knapp

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mark Ridout

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Lamont's Comp^y in the 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States, commanded by
Col^o Gam^l Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

St Hamilton

P.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mark Rideout +

Priv.

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mark Ridour
P. Lamonts Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 31, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copys.

2236

Ridout, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37375059 | 20 |
| 2 | 85909 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen Tidout

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Return

of Men In Captain Merrill's Company In y^o
6th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time when Engaged, _____ *June 19*, 1778.

Present in the field, _____ *1*

On Command, _____

In Hospitall, _____

Term Engaged for, _____ *9 months*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Stephen Ridoubt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Brunswick

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Coombs

Age, 18

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Stephen + Rideout

P, *Merrills* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 19, 17/8.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar*
19, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *353*.....

(575)

Baylee

Copyist.

✓ 2237
Right Eldad

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37111727 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Eldad Right

1719 Co.,
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*
(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 15*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2238
Riley, Michael
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376150 |
| 2 | 85335 |
| 3 | 171050 |
| 4 | 39158235 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Mikel Riley

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Return

of Capt. Zebedee Redding's Company in the 12th
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford and thir names
Time in Listed for and Ranck

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time, *9 months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Michael Riley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16 17

Town Procured for

Littleborough

Reg^t Belongs to

4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from

6th Company

Age

34

Stature

5-9

Complection

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Michael Riley
P. Redding Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 16, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 M.

Casualties Discharged Mch

7, 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 53, page 335

[575]

Bayles
Copyist.

N

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Michael Reily
Pr, Cap^t *Readings* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *a Discharge*

Sum due *5* dol: *20* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *14*

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

2239

Simmon James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simon James

x

R. 2240

Rimon, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385410 | 20 |
| 2 | 171688 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. W. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Rimon

, Cap' Joseph Wadsworth's Co.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Joseph Wadsworth's
& Cap' Tho' Turner's Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l
Bradford's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

St. Hamel

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James + Remmon
P. Wadworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayle

Copyright.

✓ 2248
Ripley Campbel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35390708 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also .

12 Mass.
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Company del Riley

Det- { Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*

Roll dated *January 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment. *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment. _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

W. O. Riley

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

+
Campdon Ripley
P, Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Sept 9, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged May 9, 178.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, pages 353-

[575]

Bayles

Copys.

2242
Ripley Campdon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley Campdon

Ripley William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3777661 | 20 | |
| 2 | 39158112 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

P

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Ripley
P, *Turner* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 16, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 months*

Casualties *Discharged July 10*
78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Payke
Copyist.

11

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

William Kopley

Pvt., Cap^t Turner

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

12

dol :

20

nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

11

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2244

Rippen, Asahel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37386055
- 2 171617
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Isaac Rippen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Men in Capt. John Chadwick's Company
in the 6th Massachusetts Battalion commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

Term inlisted for,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asol⁺ Ripper

P Chadwick Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 16, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Moh

16. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

2245

Ripper Asol

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripper Asahel

2246

Roads Simon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Simon

2247

Roads. William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. William

2245
Robbans, Joseph.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Joseph.

2249

Robbins David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins David

Robbins, Joseph
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>3550/313</i> | 26 | |
| 2 | <i>355</i> | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>140</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | <i>115</i> | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

Joseph Robbins

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Robbins
Enl. { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roberts

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Mass.

Joseph Robbins

pr. { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heurston

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Mass.

Joseph Roberts
Priv, { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*79*.
Westford
Oct 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

+

Isaiah Robbins

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 24, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged April
24. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

Payler

(575)

Copyist.

2251

Robbins Josiah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins Joseph

2252
Robenson, London

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385729 | 20 | |
| 2 | 171522 | 21 | |
| 3 | 39157988 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

See also

R.

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Gordon Roberson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time, *8 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

London Robinson
P, *Stones* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May* ' *1*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 Months*

Casualties *Died Nov 9. 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

63
Vol....., page *354*

(575)

Bayles

Copym.

19¹

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

London Robinson
Pr^e, Cap^t Storer

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^o P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Dead

Sum due 27 dol: 87 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 7

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2253

Roberson Abediah

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3777726 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Abediah Roberson

Co.,
1719
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 9, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Baylor

Copyist.

2254

Roberson, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37111711 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also_____

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Roberson

P

Maine

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd. 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

First Muster
July, 17 *80*.

Term

Casualties

Deserted May 1, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(675)

Bayles

Copyist.

2255

Robins, Asa

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37375571 | 20 | |
| 2 | 85572 | 21 | |
| 3 | 171606 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Cha Robins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

R |

Mass.

Asa Robins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Walpole

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Clap

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Asa + Robin

P, *Brewers* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 14, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Moh*
14. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *353*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

✓ 2256
Robins Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 3777600 | 20 |
| 2 39158002 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Robins

P Brewer Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 14, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Moh
14.79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 333

(575)

Copyist.

79 |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Robbins
Pri., Cap^t Brewer's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due — dol: 72 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 8

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

2257
Robins, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37385379 | 20 | |
| 2 | 171003 | 21 | |
| 3 | 39158104 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Robins

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas Turner's Company in the 12th
Battalyorn of Massachusets Forsies in the
Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonal Gamalial Bradford and theair names
Time inliste^d For and Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For What Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *Dick in Boston*

Number of records:

3

(518d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

David Robb
Turner Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 2*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Transfd to Corp of*
Invalid.

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles

Copied.

N 1

12
(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

David Robins
Per, Cap^t *Gurner's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Transferred*

Sum due *18* dol: *25* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *11*

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

2258
Robins. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3559 0564 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Robinson

Pr, { Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 16*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Henry*

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Robin

P. Russell, Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 16, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died Nov 1, 18

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, pages 355

[575]

Bayles
Copies.

2257

Robins, Nathaniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 57385571 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Nathan^c Robins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Elisha Brewer's Company* in the 6th
Massachusetts Battallion Commanded by Col^o
Sam^l Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 Months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2260

Robinson, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37375735 |
| 2 | 85218 |
| 3 | 177687 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786.

See also _____

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifying the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks:

J. F. Hamilton

R

Mass.

John Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Granville

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Moresby

Comp^y Procured from,

Coe

Age,

17

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Robinson
P. Wadsworth Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 16, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged Mar

16. 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *3*

page *355*

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

2261

Robinson London

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson London

✓ 2262
Robinson William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171236 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

William Robinson

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 23, 1779.

Term

9 m.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2263

Rhodes Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Joseph

2264.
Roder Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roder Simeon

2265

Rhodes William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes William

✓

2266

Rodiman Jacob

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171941 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Jacob Rodiman

Co.,
1779
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* April
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 30, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 362

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2267

Rodiman, Simon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171940 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Simon Rodeman

1779^{Co.,}
14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*^{April}
(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 30, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 362

[575]

Burke

Copyist.

2268
Rogers, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35591692

2 1740

3 1811

4 1837

5 1854

6 1910

7 1958

8 37385550

9 171125

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Capt.

{ Capt. James Donnell's Co., in the
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 13th 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted June 5th 1777.

Next roll in the 1777

Ward

(543)

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Capt. { Capt. James Donnell's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Ja^s. Donnell's Company in the 6th Massa-
chusetts Bay Battalion / Commanded by Col^o
Samuel Brewer*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 Years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regi-
ment.

(855)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Rogers

1st, { Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Lat, { Late Capt. James Donnell's Co., 9th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

David Rogers

1st

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers

Col.

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

79

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 27

, 17

77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

David Rogers
Capt. Donnell's Co.,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 27, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Reduced Sept 26,*
78 Deserted April 19

~~Remarks~~ *Discharged*
March 27. 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *354*

(575)

Bayle

Copym.

✓ 22691
Rogers, Samuel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591884 | 26 |
| 2 | 1931 | 27 |
| 3 | 1980 | 28 |
| 4 | 1970 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 10.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer,

Samuel Rogers

Pl

Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Samuel Rogers

Plt, { Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept. 1, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. W.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lt

{ Late Capt. Donnell's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment. Genl.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Murd

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Donnels

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Comd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 14*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
14. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Samuel Rogers

Co.,

1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

April

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 29, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3

page 362

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

2270

Rogers, David

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, David

2271.

Roll. Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roll. Benjamin

2272

Rolfe Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolfe Benjamin

²²⁷³
Rolls, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592020 | 26 |
| 2 | 2088 | 27 |
| 3 | 2143 | 28 |
| 4 | 0980 | 29 |
| 5 | 1045 | 30 |
| 6 | 37385661 | 31 |
| 7 | 1637 | 32 |
| 8 | 39158053 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Rolff

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjn Rolph +

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 13, 1776 to Sept 4, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. Sinclair

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjn Rolfe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a just

Roll

of the State of Capt Josiah Jenkins's Comp^y in the
6th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Samuel Brewer*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commisiond,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjⁿ Rolf

Pw

{ Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Not on file May. 1779.

McQuibb

A

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Rolfe

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 1. 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ralf
P Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

January 1, 1777.

Term

3 Yr.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Bayler

Copyin.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Benjⁿ Roll

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Furlough per
order Genl Patterson.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcal

121

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Koff
Pvt., Cap^t Jenkins's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 47 dol: 84 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9
Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2274

Rollings Elipha^t

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polons Eliphalet

2275
Rollons, Elipholet

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollons, Elipalet

+ 2276
Polons. Elipale

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592635 | 26 |
| 2 | 2682 | 27 |
| 3 | 35592635 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elihu Rolons

Pol

{ Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elephant Hollows

(Capt), { Late Capt. Merrill's Co., 12th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Merrill's and 3d Company:

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Elipha⁺ Rollings

Merrill

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Com^d 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Aug 13, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged May 13, 5

to

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2277
Rolph. Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolph. Benjamin

2278

Rowley, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley, Seth

2279
Root, James'

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35593240 | 26 |
| 2 | 3283 | 27 |
| 3 | 3325 | 28 |
| 4 | 37171844 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Root

PR

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

August 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at Robinsons Store

Mulleman

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Root

Rt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at
Marlington

Muhlman

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Root

R

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Muhlman

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Root

J Williams Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. *Com'd 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 15*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 15, 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *361*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

1 ²²⁸⁰ Root. William

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~Sergeant~~
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592720 | 26 |
| 2 | 0981 | 27 |
| 3 | 1046 | 28 |
| 4 | 3228 | 29 |
| 5 | 3270 | 30 |
| 6 | 3309 | 31 |
| 7 | 37385714 | 32 |
| 8 | 17162 | 33 |
| 9 | 200 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436782

See also

12

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Post

Col. { Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Wm. Post
Next roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Fester

(643)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

William Root

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Col^o Sam^l
Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Root.

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of Light
Inf., 9th Batt'n Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalf

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Wm Root

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elisha Brewer's Co. of
Light Infantry, 9th Battalion of
Massachusetts Forces, commanded
by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Brewer's and Light Infantry Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Metcalfe

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Root

Pr

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point
August 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from the Life Infantry
July 1"

Markham

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

WM Root

RL

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Root

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Root

R

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Root

P

Stonier

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

May 30, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharge May 30.

So

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

William Rook

Sergt. Lt. Col.

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 5, 1780

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 2251
Rose Toney

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171931 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also_____

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Toney Rose

Co.,
1779

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War. 1

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 23, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

(

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol... *3* ... page... *362*

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

2282
Ross, Benjamin

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171616 | 20 | |
| 2 | 39157970 | 21 | |
| 3 | 39158034 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ross
Pr Chadwick's Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 6, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Enlis Waggⁿ Aug
6, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 334

(575)

Bayles

Copyra.

R |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ross
Ross, Cap^t *Chadwick's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *—* dol: *72* nine.

Sum paid *—*

N^o warrent *—*

Remarks: *—*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *7*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

N |

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Benjamin Ross
Pvt, Cap^t *Barbours* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^l *Discharged*

Sum due *13.* dol: *30* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *9*
Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2253
✓ Ross. Enoch

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3559046 | 26 |
| 2 | 0534 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Enoch Ross

Priv

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Next roll in file Dec 1777.

A. G. Knapp

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Enock Ross

Put

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Al Knapp

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Enoch Ross
P. Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 16, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died Mar 29, 78

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copies.

2284

Rossman, Simeon

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3717/676 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Simon Rosman
P, *Eddy* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 12*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3* yrs

Casualties *Killed in battle*
Sept 19. 77

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayle

Copys.

2255
Rothburn, Edmund

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171902 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.Q.P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Edmund Rothburn

P. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 4, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

2256
Rothburn, Joseph

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37171903 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Joseph Rothburn

Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 4, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copy.

2287

Rowley, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley, Seth

2288

Round. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rounds John

2289
✓ *Round Charles*

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>35590292</i> |
| 2 | <i>37384958</i> |
| 3 | <i>510</i> |
| 4 | <i>39158171</i> |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| | |
|----|----------|
| 26 | <i>✓</i> |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles Rounds

P

Coopers

Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 23, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Mch

18. 79

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayle

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Charles Rounds

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam^l Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time theay Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *3 years*

Remarks:

1

Sp Hamelin

Reel

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles K. K. K.

Pr { Capt. James Cooper's Co., in the
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From the 1st of Decr to Jan the 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

[Signature]
Copyist

72

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Charles Rounds
Pot, Cap^t Cooper's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to * the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^ls office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 26 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 13.

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2290

Rounds John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rounds John

2291
Rouse, James

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35590693

2 27385203

3 171652

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

James Pouse

P, *Wadsworth* Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 27, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *355*

[575]

Bayles

Copies.

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Housi

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Gamaliel Brad-
ford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1797

Roll dated

January 15, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Copist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

James Rouse

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battlion Commanded by Col.
Gam^l Bradford Specifing the men's Names the
time they Enlisted for and Where Evry Man is
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. J. Hammett

2292

Rowland Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3717623 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Daniel Rowland

P, *Stone* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec 24, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Prie. July 7, 77 &

Omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Payle

Copy.

2293
Rowley Nathan

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37171928 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R4P436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Nathan Rowley

*Co.,
1719*

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.* *April*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 18, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *362*

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2294
Rowley Richmond

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35592240 | 26 |
| 2 | 2286 | 27 |
| 3 | 2328 | 28 |
| 4 | 35111000 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.F.P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richmond Rowley

En

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richmond Rowley

Priv., { Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

P

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Richmond Rowley

Pw

{ Late Capt. Jenkins' Co., 12th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept X

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Richmond Rowley

Jenkins Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 23, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged April

23. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

(575)

Bayles

Copym.

8295
Rowley, Seth

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35592719
2 1512
3 1539
4 37385713
5 11111
6 39158065
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein A.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Rowley

P, *Stones* Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 23*, 1776.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
23. 19

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

11

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Rowley
Per, Cap^t Storer Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of monies due to the dead, deserted, &c Col:
Brewers late 9th Mass: Reg^t left in the hands of
y^e P. M. Gen^l by Ebenezer Storer Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 33 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 9
J. A. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Leth Rowley

Put

{ 8th Company, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 23*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asserted.*

**Rowley on prior roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Musd

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Leth Ronley

1st

{ 8th Company, commanded by Lieut. John Pray, 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company. The battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Seth Rowley

Cpt

{ Captain Enos Stone's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

minutes
Next roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.

Feaster

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Seth Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a Just
Roll

of Capt. Enos Stone's Company* in the 6th Mas-
sachusetts Battalion Commanded by Colo Sam^l
Brewer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enos Stone's, Major Tobias Fernald's and The Major's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 2296
Rowley, Thomas

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35591469 | 26 |
| 2 | 37370486 | 27 |
| 3 | 111111 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Rowley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Chadwick's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Living War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Richmond.*

muster
N. H. P. 12th May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chadwick's, 8th and 6th Company.

Hand

R1

Mass.

Thos Rowley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, years.

Size, Feet Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Richmond

County, Berkshire

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted :

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

[OVER.]

1897.

Remarks: _____

E. Kian
Copyist

Copyright

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Thomas Rowley

P

Shadwick & Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Deserted July 1, 178

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *354*

(575)

Bayles

Copyin.

2297
Rounds, John
12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37376100 | 20 |
| 2 | 84998 | 21 |
| 3 | 171671 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. 436.786

See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Rounds

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Cooper's Company in the 12th
Massachusetts Batilion Commanded by Col^o
Gam' Bradford Specefing the Mens Names the
Time they Inlisted for & Whare Every Man is
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time in Listed for, *9 months*

Remarks: *On command with Gen' Scott*

S. F. Hamielm

R |

Mass.

John Round

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 9 Comp^y

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John + Rouns

P, Coopers Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 19, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged Moh
18 79

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles

Copies:

2298

Rumbel. John.

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumble. John.

* 2270
Rumble, John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35590462 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0522 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | 39158196 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Rumble

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 6, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Dec. 1777.

A. G. Knapp

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Rumbel +

Pvt

{ Capt. John Lamont's Co., in Colonel
Bradford's Regiment Massachusetts
Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

W. Knap

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

John Rumble

P. Lamont Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Died Mar 3, 78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355

[575]

Bayles
Copys.

N. |

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

| Mass.

To the Honourable
Port, Cap^t Lamont Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees,
&c. Col: Bradford's 12th Mass: Reg^t Returnd
into the Pay M. Gen^l office by Andrew Brad-
ford Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casua^{ls} *Ab.*

Sum due *20. —* dol: *—* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *13*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist

2300
Rundals, Daniel

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 0651 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Daniel Rundale

Part

{ Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Light Inf.
Co., in the 12th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Beach

✓ 2391
Russell. John

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 0538
2 373 6 8498
3 7 1 5 4 6
4 2 0 3 4
5 8 5 1 2 9
6 5 4 2 9
7 1 7 1 5 5 5
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.F.P. 436.786

✓
See also

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

* John Russell
Capt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t John Russell's
Comp^y in Col^o Gam^l Bradford's Reg^t in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1777.

Hunting Shirts,

Overhalls,

Jackets,

Breeches,

Hatts or Caps,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Remarks:

* appears only in Caption

Number of records:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

Re

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Russell

Capt

{ Capt. John Russell's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 6, 1776, to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 6 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R 12
Col. Gamaliel Bradford, | Mass

John Russell *

Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Capt John Russell's Company in the
12th Massachusetts Battalion commanded by
Col. Gam^l Bradford specifying the men's
names, the time they enlisted for and where
every man is.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption only.

Number of records:

.....

(545i)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

R

Russel

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of on the reverse side of a
List of Capt. Joseph Bacon's
9th Company of (Mass) Militia
In Colonel Saml. Bullard's Regt.
1776; stated as follows:

Rec^d of Capt Russel \$4.16.0
in part of Rates Due to B. Ken-
dall Late Com^d of Shearborn

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Not dated.

Number of record:

1

(545r)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R.

Mass.

John Russell

Capt

12th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

?

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

Mass.

John Russell

Capt

12th Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

John Russell
Captain Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 6, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned April
2. 78

Remarks:

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 355-

[575]

Bailes

Copyist.

2307
Russell, George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 3559 / 238 | 26 |
| 2 | 1267 | 27 |
| 3 | 1304 | 28 |
| 4 | 1356 | 29 |
| 5 | 1402 | 30 |
| 6 | 3738 5978 | 31 |
| 7 | 5980 | 32 |
| 8 | 1713 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.4P.436.786

✓ See also

K

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Men in Cap^t. Siles Burbank's Company in the
6th Massachusetts Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Samuel Brewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time when Engaged,

June 15, 1778.

Present in the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Time Engaged for,

9 M

Remarks:

with the Artillery

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Russell

Dr. Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *fixed in Camp*

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Harvard

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer)

Mass.

George Russell

for { Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., 9th Battalion Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Major Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
over from
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This battalion subsequently became 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

Housh

(543)

Copyist

P

12 | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Russell

priv, { Captain Silas Burbank's Company,
12th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Major Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

RB | **12** | **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

George Russell

for { Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *over Bank*
for, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harison
Copyist

P

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Russell

Brig

Captain Silas Burbank's Co., 12th
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

13th Nov
Dec 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Victim Camp

Conserm

R

Mass.

George Russell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 15, 17

Town Procured for, Rowley

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 22

Stature, ~

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

George Russell

F. Burbanks Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Samuel Brewer,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 15, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Deserted Sept 7.

78

Mustd Oct. 14

Remarks

Deserted Jan 11.

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Burke

Copy.

2303
Russell, Stephen

12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37385058 | 20 |
| 2 | 171680 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

See also

R

12

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Mass.

Stephen Russell

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joshua Eddy's Company in the 12
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
Gamaliel Bradford Spesefeying the mens Names
the time they are Inlisted for & Where Every
man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For what term, *8 months*

Remarks: *Present*

S. Hamilton

R

12

Mass.

(Col. Gamaliel Bradford.)

Stephen Russell
P Eddys Co.,

14th Mass. Reg't, Gamaliel Bradford, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 1, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Oct 15,

78

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 12th and 14th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 353

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

2304

Russell George

12 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell George

✓ 2305
Riley, James
12 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3559 3038 | 26 |
| 2 | 3081 | 27 |
| 3 | 3130 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436,786

✓ See also

P. **12** **Mass.**
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

James Ripley
Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *West Point*
Aug 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Ryley
Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated

West Point
Sept 1, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17, .

Commissioned _____, 17, .

Enlisted _____, 17, .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12
(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Ryley

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 12th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces, com-
manded by Major Tobias Fernald.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathan Watkins' and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

R

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

James Ryley
Lt Colonel

Co.,

12th Massachusetts Regiment, Ebenezer Sprout,
Lieutenant Colonel. Comd 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 23, 1779.

Term

9 Mo. - Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 361

Bayles

(575)

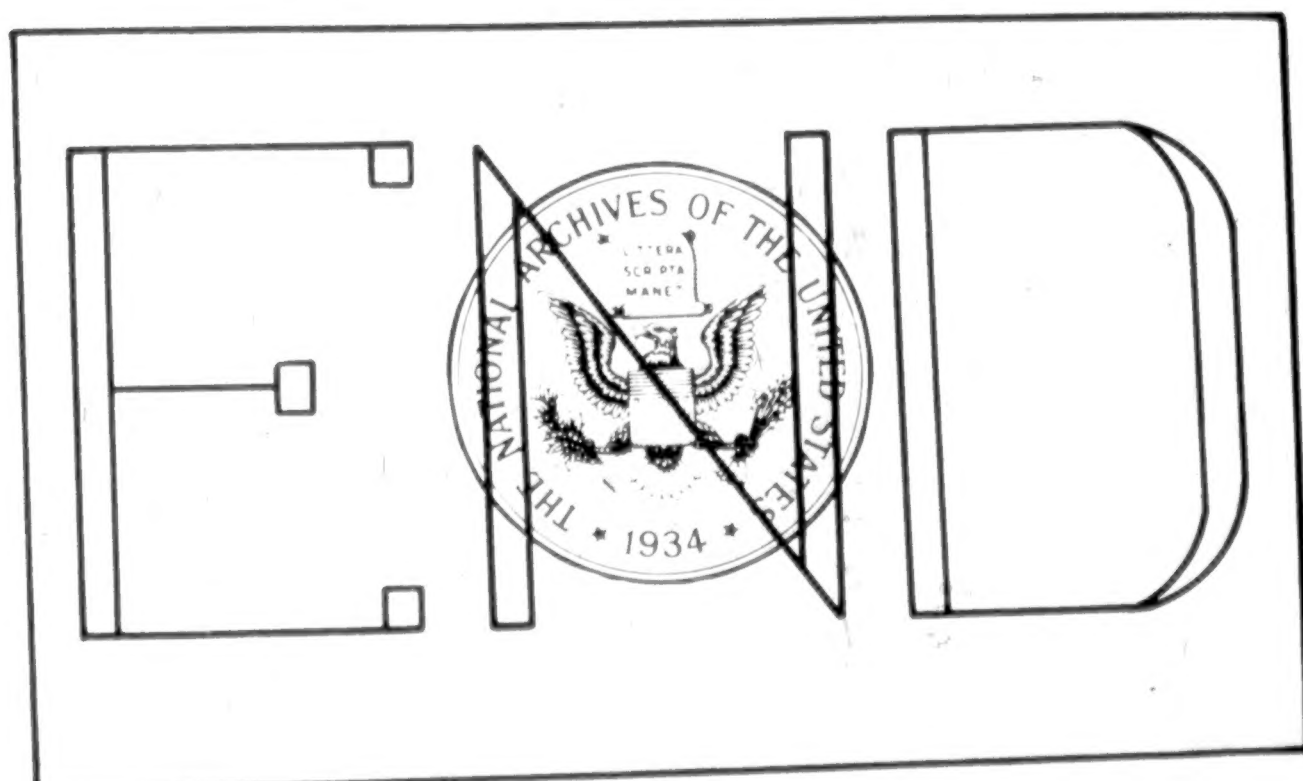
Copy.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

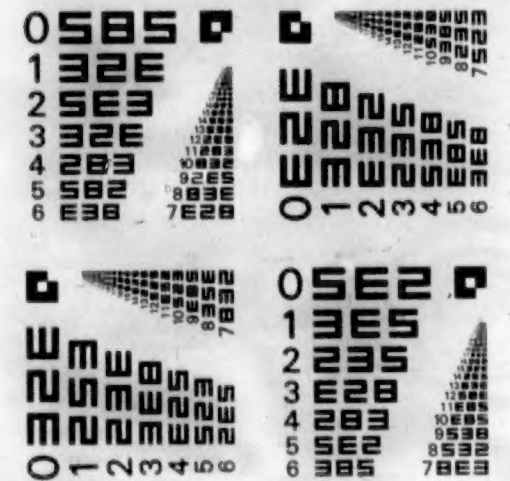
447





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB